ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱚᱟ ᱱᱤ
ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱞ

(ᱫᱮᱫᱚᱢᱥᱤᱸ ᱵᱩᱚᱫᱱ)

ᱥᱤᱩᱟᱨ ᱥᱱᱹᱞᱱᱹᱵ ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱵᱟ



ARSHAL PUBLISHING GROUP
Ranibandh, Bankura, West Bengal, 722148

ᱦᱟᱨᱟᱛᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱟᱸᱦᱟᱸᱥ
HARATA RE HANHANS

A Santali Poetry written by Hemal Hisid Hansda
Burisara, Pali, Barikul, Bankura,722134 (W. B)
Mobile No.- 9775194304
E-mail – hansdahemalhisid@gmail.com

ISBN : 978-81-950978-8-3

First Published – 20th November 2023

Published by – Arshal Publishing Group
Ranibandh, Bankura, West Bengal, 722148
Mob- 8001602956,
E-mail – arshal.library@gmail.com

Printed at – – Arshal Publishing Group
Ranibandh, Bankura, West Bengal, 722148

Cover Art by – Kaliram Murmu

Price – 170.00 (One hundred seventy rupees only)

ᱩᱛᱥᱚᱨᱜ



[illegible]
[illegible]……

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

“ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱚᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱠ” ᱫᱩᱹᱚᱳᱭ ᱭᱦᱭ ᱵᱟᱚᱮᱜ
ᱠᱮ ᱤᱞᱟ ᱨᱮᱡᱟᱜ ᱤᱞᱤᱢᱥᱮᱹ ᱵᱤ ᱭᱦᱭ ᱵᱟᱚᱮᱜ ᱒᱐᱒᱔
ᱠᱟᱸᱥᱭᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱟᱫᱭ ᱚᱮ ᱡᱟᱯ ᱠᱟᱥᱭᱚᱡᱤ ᱠᱭᱨᱫᱟᱸ
ᱥᱟᱪᱮᱲᱭᱡᱟᱸ ᱪᱟᱞᱤᱚᱟᱞ ᱠᱟᱨᱭᱦᱳᱤᱨᱤᱪ ᱥᱟᱹᱠᱦᱟ
ᱜᱤᱪᱵᱮ ᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱤᱵᱚᱤ ᱵᱩᱫᱟᱸᱝ ᱵᱟᱚᱮᱜ ᱪᱭᱦ–ᱢᱟᱨ
ᱵᱟᱚᱳᱟ ᱤᱯ ᱵᱟᱚᱮᱡ ᱮᱪᱟᱦᱭᱶᱟᱸ, ᱞᱭᱡᱟᱸ ᱨᱮᱡᱟᱜ
ᱜᱤᱞᱤᱜ ᱦᱤ ᱫᱮᱦ ᱚᱮᱥᱤᱹ ᱢᱟᱸᱶ ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱞ
ᱦᱟᱫᱮᱡᱟᱜ–ᱟ ᱾ ᱤᱞᱟ ᱠᱟᱤᱚᱮ ᱫᱨᱹᱚᱳᱭ ᱠᱟᱫᱫᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ
ᱦᱟᱦᱟ ᱜᱩᱨᱟᱸᱡ ᱵᱭᱠᱵᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱤᱵᱤᱶ ᱵᱟᱯᱭᱨᱟᱪ ᱪᱩᱨᱪᱩ
ᱚᱟᱸᱵᱭᱞᱟᱜ ᱦᱩᱯᱟᱸᱫ ᱵᱳᱭᱲᱤᱯᱟᱸᱝ ᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱟᱹᱥᱮᱹᱞ
ᱵᱳᱟᱞ ᱲᱟᱸᱞᱭᱲ ᱟᱨᱥᱤᱹ ᱫᱩᱹᱚᱳᱭ ᱩᱫᱳᱟᱸᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱭᱞᱟᱸᱜ
ᱫᱤ ᱢᱭᱯᱤᱪ ᱵᱤᱜ–ᱟ ᱾
ᱪᱩᱫᱟᱸᱦ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱪ ᱵᱤᱲᱳᱮᱞ ᱞᱮᱥᱤᱨ ᱚᱭᱶ
ᱞᱤᱝᱟ “ᱥᱟᱨᱟᱚᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱹᱥᱟᱹᱠ” ᱤᱞᱤᱫᱥᱮᱹ ᱫᱩᱹᱚᱳᱭ
ᱫᱳᱟᱫᱟ ᱠᱤᱦᱤᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱭᱦ–ᱢᱟᱨ ᱟᱸᱫᱟᱸ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ
ᱥᱩᱫᱟᱸᱜ ᱦᱤ (ᱢᱭ ᱲᱭ ᱫᱭ ᱨᱮᱞᱟᱜ ᱢᱳᱩᱯ) ᱫᱟᱯᱮᱞ
ᱚᱟᱹᱥᱮᱡᱮᱞ ᱜᱮᱡᱟ ᱾ ᱤᱞᱟᱦᱤ ᱦᱩᱯᱟᱸᱫ, ᱦᱤᱨᱤᱦᱭᱡᱟᱸ
ᱫᱟᱸᱲᱳᱩᱡᱟᱸ ᱵᱤᱜᱮ ᱥᱩᱦᱭᱠ ᱪᱮᱦ ᱚᱮ ᱶᱫᱮᱯ ᱠᱤᱲᱳᱮ
ᱵᱟᱚᱟᱢᱤᱞ ᱫᱮ ᱢᱟᱫᱮ ᱾

ᱞᱮᱹᱥᱤᱨ ᱲᱤᱹᱥᱟᱨ
ᱥᱮᱪᱟᱯ ᱥᱭᱠᱭᱦ ᱥᱟᱹᱠᱦᱟ
᱐᱕/᱑᱑/᱒᱐᱒᱔
ᱢᱩᱫᱭᱠᱤᱨᱤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ꯃꯐꯕ ꯎꯑꯛꯋꯕ꯬ ꯃꯄꯕꯅ ꯅꯤꯄꯨꯃ
ꯑꯅꯃꯒ ꯂꯁꯇ,
ꯑꯅꯃꯒ ꯆꯑꯔꯕꯦ ꯃꯂꯛꯑꯂꯤ –
ꯑꯅꯃꯒ ꯂꯁꯇ ꯅꯤꯄ ꯎꯤ
ꯊꯕꯎꯕꯂ ꯑꯦꯃ꯭ꯅ ꯑꯅꯒꯤ ꯫"

ꯕꯦꯃ ꯒꯤꯒꯕꯂ ꯕꯦꯕꯈꯋꯑ꯬ꯔꯃ. ꯐꯕ ꯃ꯭ꯊꯑ ꯃꯔꯨꯃ ꯄꯤꯚꯃꯦ ꯁꯐꯒꯃ꯭ꯖ ꯕꯦꯕꯈꯋꯤ꯬, ꯂꯍꯨꯃꯦꯟꯑꯚ, ꯐꯁꯄꯃ꯭ꯓ– ꯐꯁꯇꯁꯄꯃ꯭ꯓ ꯂꯤꯦꯃꯒ, ꯊꯌꯃꯊ ꯊꯌꯃꯊꯦꯃ, ꯐꯑꯛ–ꯋꯁꯐꯑꯛ ꯘꯃꯄ ꯕꯦꯕꯈꯋꯤ꯬, ꯘꯃ꯬ꯐꯕ ꯊꯕꯦꯒ ꯟꯌꯤꯦ ꯦꯤ꯬ꯋꯕꯂ ꯆꯕ꯬ꯋꯃꯂ ꯕꯦꯕꯈꯋꯤ꯬, ꯇꯂꯂꯚꯑꯎꯑ ꯂꯃꯦꯑꯔ-ꯃꯒ ꯆꯕ꯬ꯒꯃ ꯄꯃꯎꯃꯂ ꯛꯍꯇꯂꯍꯛ ꯦꯤꯋꯃꯄ, ꯛꯃꯐꯎꯃ ꯛꯁꯛꯃ꯭ꯂ ꯤꯨꯃꯦ ꯋꯕꯂ ꯂꯤꯦꯃꯒ ꯕꯦꯕꯈꯋꯤ꯬ ꯚꯕ ꯛꯃꯐꯎꯤ ꯃ꯭ꯊꯑ ꯄꯤꯚꯃꯦ ꯃ꯭ꯦꯃ꯭ꯔꯚꯃ꯭ꯖ ꯃꯊꯤꯒ ꯦꯕꯂꯃ "ꯋꯃ꯬ꯋꯃ꯬ꯛ ꯋꯃꯂꯃꯎꯃ ꯂꯤ" ꯕꯦꯕꯈꯋꯤ꯬ ꯇꯁ꯬ꯎꯌꯑ ꯂꯤ ꯘꯤꯇꯤꯆ ꯓꯃꯨꯕꯒ-ꯃ ꯫
ꯨꯁꯘꯃ꯭ꯐ ꯂꯤ ꯦꯑꯔꯃ. ꯒꯤ ꯨꯤꯦꯕꯒ-ꯃ – ꯦꯕꯂꯃ "ꯋꯃ꯬ꯋꯃ꯬ꯛ ꯋꯃꯂꯃꯎꯃ ꯂꯤ" ꯕꯦꯕꯈꯋꯤ꯬ ꯇꯁ꯬ꯎꯌꯑ ꯁꯘꯌꯃ꯭ꯦ ꯛꯕꯐꯕꯂꯤꯦ ꯛꯃꯐꯎꯤ ꯋꯃꯇꯇꯤꯦ ꯋꯑꯄꯕꯒ ꯇꯃ꯭ꯟꯌꯁꯕꯁꯔꯃ. ꯚꯕꯕꯃꯒ ꯨꯕꯦꯤ ꯆꯑꯔꯑ ꯂꯤ ꯦꯃꯛꯤ ꯎꯤꯎꯃꯉ ꯎꯑꯂꯇꯑꯐ ꯚꯃꯎꯤ ꯇꯃ꯭ꯂꯛꯑ ꯛꯃꯖꯋꯤꯐ ꯊꯃꯒꯃꯦ ꯂꯤꯦꯃꯒ ꯨꯑꯐ ꯚꯕ꯬ꯓꯤ ꯐꯁꯐꯍꯄꯃ꯭ꯖ ꯂꯃꯚꯃꯊ-ꯃ ꯫

ꯨꯃ꯭ꯋꯑꯎ ꯑꯅ ꯐꯕ
꯲꯶/꯰꯲/꯲꯰꯲꯵ ꯛꯃꯂꯑꯐꯌꯕꯂꯕꯨ ꯋꯃ꯬ꯛꯐꯃ
ꯆꯌꯃꯓꯒꯂꯃꯨ ꯊꯃꯄ ꯛꯃꯋꯑꯎꯔꯕ ꯛꯑꯂꯇꯃ. ꯋꯃꯨꯤꯟꯑꯔꯃ.
ꯛꯃꯋꯑꯎꯔꯕ ꯃꯚꯃꯐꯤꯨꯑ
ꯦꯃꯖꯃ ꯐꯑꯄꯄꯑ, ꯊꯌꯃꯂꯂꯎ

ᱥᱟᱦᱩᱛ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱢ

ᱢᱟᱸᱞᱤᱭ ᱚᱣᱟᱮ

ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱤᱠᱤ ᱦᱟᱡ ᱤᱩ ᱭᱛᱠ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱦᱟᱹᱠᱨᱢ ᱦᱟᱡ ᱤᱩ ᱭᱛᱠ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱩᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱚᱟᱩ ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱨ ᱰᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱲ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱦᱟᱡ ᱤᱩ ᱵᱛᱭᱟᱳ ᱵᱟᱹᱲ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱭᱨᱫᱛᱲ ᱭᱤ ᱜᱛ–ᱦᱟᱦᱟ ᱚᱟᱩ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱢᱨᱲᱨ ᱭᱤ ᱫᱱᱯᱟᱹᱠ ᱚᱟᱩ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱰᱟᱭᱨ ᱦᱟᱞᱟᱭ ᱚᱤᱩ ᱚᱟᱠᱟᱩ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱦᱛᱲᱞᱟ ᱟᱪᱮᱟᱭ ᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱵᱛᱩ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –
ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱨ ᱩᱨᱫ ᱩᱤᱫᱶᱚᱤ ᱥᱤᱯᱤᱫ ᱵᱳᱟᱩ ᱾
ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱥᱱᱩᱟᱮ ᱞᱛᱠ
ᱢᱱᱫᱨ –

ᱵᱳᱞᱢᱳᱚᱟ ᱨᱤ ᱵᱟᱦ ᱤᱢ ᱫᱟᱫ ᱾
ᱟᱢᱜᱤ ᱥᱩᱢᱟᱮ ᱣᱳᱰ
ᱠᱩᱷᱭ –
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱷᱩᱡᱧ ᱚᱤ ᱣᱳᱰᱟᱜ ᱞᱩᱪᱣ ᱾
ᱟᱢᱜᱤ ᱥᱩᱢᱟᱮ ᱣᱳᱰ
ᱠᱩᱷᱭ –
ᱡᱟᱸᱢᱭᱨ ᱜᱳᱨᱠ ᱵᱟᱸᱮᱩᱜ ᱚᱟᱢ ᱾
ᱟᱢᱜᱤ ᱥᱩᱢᱟᱮ ᱣᱳᱰ
ᱠᱩᱷᱭ –
ᱢᱳᱮ, ᱢᱟᱸᱮ ᱢᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱚᱟᱢ ᱾
ᱟᱢᱜᱤ ᱥᱩᱢᱟᱮ ᱣᱳᱰ
ᱠᱩᱷᱭ –
ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱤᱨ ᱚᱧᱟᱮᱤᱢ ᱠᱳᱹᱣᱟᱨ ᱾

(᱖/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱒, ᱡᱳᱢᱳᱯᱫᱩᱨ)

ᱡᱚᱸᱣᱟᱱ

ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱵᱮᱹᱲᱟ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱦᱟᱛᱮᱜ
ᱟᱞᱳ–ᱵᱟᱵᱟ ᱜᱚᱸᱵᱭ ᱦᱟᱛᱮᱜ,
ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱶ ᱦᱩᱟᱹᱤ – ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱶ ᱦᱩᱟᱹᱤ
ᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱵᱮᱹᱲᱟ ᱟᱞᱩᱵᱭ–ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ।

ᱠᱚᱰᱟ ᱰᱮᱛᱟᱢ ᱠᱚᱰᱟ
ᱵᱟᱝ ᱪᱤ ᱪᱫᱪ,
ᱫᱪᱯᱱᱮ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱲ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱞ –
ᱵᱴᱟᱹᱞ–ᱠᱟᱹᱞ, ᱫᱟᱫᱟ–ᱫᱟᱹᱞ ।

ᱚᱦᱚᱞ ᱥᱟᱸᱶ ᱛᱮᱸᱣᱚ –
ᱵᱟᱝ ᱪᱤ ᱛᱟᱴᱟᱠ ;
ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱶ ᱦᱩᱟᱹᱤ–ᱵᱟᱛᱟᱶ ᱦᱩᱟᱹᱤ
ᱣᱩᱵᱪᱤ ᱣᱟᱴᱲᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱠ ।

ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱥᱪᱱᱡᱚᱢᱪᱞᱟᱹ ,
ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱝ ᱵᱩᱱᱩ ,
ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱡᱟᱣᱮᱱ ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱞ ,
ᱡᱚᱸᱣᱟᱱ ᱥᱟᱞ–ᱥᱟᱞ ।

(᱒᱕–᱖/᱘/᱑᱙᱙᱒)

ᱱᱮᱸᱦᱚᱨ

ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ , ᱱᱮᱸᱦᱚᱨ ᱟᱢ ᱴᱷᱮᱱ
ᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱠᱟᱹᱛᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ – ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱟᱯ–ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ;
ᱵᱷᱩᱞ ᱠᱟᱹᱭᱛᱮ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱭ ᱠᱚ –
ᱠᱚᱨᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱠᱩᱧ ᱚᱯᱚᱢᱟᱱ ;
ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱭ , ᱵᱟᱝ ᱫᱳᱥ ᱛᱮ –
ᱫᱩᱥᱟᱹᱣ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱠᱩᱧ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱦᱚᱲ ᱛᱮ,
ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱸᱣ ᱟᱢ ᱛᱮ ;
ᱤᱠᱟᱹᱧ ᱠᱷᱚᱡᱽ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱡᱚᱱᱚᱢ ᱛᱮ ।

ᱤᱧ–ᱤᱧᱛᱮ ᱞᱟᱡᱟᱣ ᱤᱧ ᱵᱩᱡ
ᱢᱟᱹᱱ, ᱢᱚᱱ ᱠᱭᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜ ᱜᱚᱞᱟᱭ ᱥᱩᱪ ;
ᱪᱷᱤ ! ᱪᱮᱫ ᱤᱧ ᱪᱤᱠᱟᱹᱭ ᱤᱧ ᱵᱮᱵᱩᱡ !
ᱮ ᱦᱳ !ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ ᱱᱮᱸᱦᱚᱨ ᱟᱢᱴᱷᱮᱱ
ᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱠᱟᱹᱛᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱟᱯ ᱢᱚᱱ ।

ᱱᱩᱭ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱡᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ ᱡᱚᱛᱚᱱ
ᱫᱟᱭᱟ, ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ, ᱛᱷᱩᱢ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱨᱮᱸᱦᱚ,
ᱮᱢᱟᱭ ᱢᱮ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱞ, ᱫᱟᱲᱮ ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ.....
ᱟᱢᱤᱪ ᱜᱤᱫᱽᱨᱟᱹ ᱢᱮᱱᱛᱮ ᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱠᱟᱭᱢᱮ
ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡ ᱵᱤᱨᱩᱫᱽ ᱦᱩᱞᱥᱟᱹᱭᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱭ ᱮᱢᱮ,
ᱯᱟᱯ ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱵᱮ ᱢᱮ
ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ , ᱱᱮᱸᱦᱚᱨ ᱟᱢ ᱴᱷᱮᱱ
ᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱠᱟᱹᱛᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ – ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱟᱯ–ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ।

ᱥᱚᱱᱮᱨ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱟ ᱛᱮᱭᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ
ᱮᱢᱟᱧ ᱢᱮ ᱦᱳ ᱫᱤᱞ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ,
ᱦᱤᱸᱥᱟᱹ ᱦᱤᱸᱥᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱤᱡ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱟᱜ
ᱤᱧ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱧ ᱢᱮ ᱦᱳ
ᱯᱚᱹᱭᱞᱳ ᱟᱢ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱟᱜ ।
ᱡᱤᱣᱮᱹᱫ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱵᱷᱚᱨ

ᱥᱟᱨᱤ. ᱫᱟᱠ ᱥᱱᱹᱣᱳᱭ,
ᱤᱩᱤᱫ ᱚᱱᱨᱤᱭ ᱩᱤ.ᱥᱩᱟ ᱡᱤᱥᱤᱩ ᱭᱱ
ᱥᱟᱨᱤ. ᱫᱟᱚᱟᱠ ᱭᱳᱥᱳᱮ ।
ᱤᱯᱳᱩ ᱛᱤᱞᱤ ᱵᱤᱚᱟᱠ ᱩᱳᱥᱱ
ᱱ ᱣᱫ ! ᱫᱳᱹᱞᱤᱨ , ᱥᱱᱹᱣᱳᱭ ᱤᱩ ᱦᱢᱱᱥ
ᱟᱵᱤ. ᱵᱤᱚᱟᱠ ᱩᱱ – ᱟᱠᱤ.ᱫ ᱰᱤᱰ–ᱩᱳᱥ ।

(᱑᱙/᱑᱐/᱒᱐᱐᱖ , ᱛᱵᱮᱟᱞᱳᱭᱳ)

ᱥᱟᱫ ᱠᱱᱹᱹ ᱚᱤ

ᱮᱵᱱᱞᱤ ᱥᱤᱨᱱᱜ ᱴᱤᱳᱱ ᱛᱮᱹᱜᱱ
ᱥᱮᱹᱢᱤᱵᱮ—ᱚᱵᱞᱵᱳᱵᱮ,
ᱠᱳᱞ ᱚᱤ ᱫᱤᱯᱱ ;
ᱠᱤᱞᱤᱧ ᱱᱛᱳ ᱥᱟᱫᱠᱱᱹᱹ ᱚᱤ
ᱠᱱᱞᱟ ᱞᱱᱢᱱ ᱵᱮ
ᱡᱟᱹᱟᱧ ᱢᱤᱥᱱᱯᱱ ।

ᱥᱱ.ᱨᱥᱟᱳᱱᱜ ᱥᱵᱢᱟᱥ ᱛᱤᱭᱱ ᱞᱤ
ᱫᱵᱵᱳ ᱛᱟᱴᱮᱫᱳ ᱞᱤ
ᱛᱱᱜ ᱴᱤ ᱢᱤᱡ ᱯᱤᱨᱵᱳᱱᱨ ;
ᱚᱟᱠ ᱴᱤ ᱢᱟᱡᱵᱜ-ᱱ ᱨᱟᱳᱱ.
ᱥᱱ.ᱨᱥᱟ ᱡᱟᱹᱟ ᱞᱤ
ᱮᱨᱱ ᱮᱵᱚᱮ ᱫᱮ ᱮᱵᱱ ᱵᱱᱨ !

ᱠᱱ:ᱜᱟᱧ ᱵᱳᱮᱨᱱᱜ ᱠᱮᱴᱮᱢᱮᱫ
ᱫᱵᱯᱱ.ᱭ ᱫᱟᱨ ᱫᱮ
ᱴᱱᱞᱮᱥ ᱱᱵᱱᱨ ᱮᱨᱱ ᱮᱵᱚᱮ ᱫᱮ;
ᱨᱟᱚᱳᱜ ᱱᱴᱤᱳᱱᱜ ᱚᱟ ᱞᱤᱨᱱᱜ
ᱡᱱᱜ ᱜᱤ ᱞᱱᱨ ᱫᱮ
ᱨᱟᱳᱱ. ᱜᱤ ᱟᱧᱱ.ᱜ ᱵᱮᱳ ᱫᱮ ।

ᱥᱱᱞᱱᱜᱛᱵᱞᱵ ᱧᱤ—ᱧᱱᱥ ᱤᱫᱱᱥ
ᱡᱳᱮᱚᱮ ᱮᱨᱱᱵᱮ ᱳᱟᱚᱱ.ᱞ
ᱱᱥᱱᱜ ᱮᱭᱱᱜ ᱵᱳᱮᱨᱱᱜ;
ᱱᱫᱮ ᱱᱯᱮᱥ ᱤᱭᱤ.ᱧ ᱠᱮᱞᱮᱜᱳ ᱴᱵᱞᱟ
ᱥᱱ.ᱨᱥᱟ ᱛᱟᱳᱱ.ᱞ
ᱫᱳᱜ ᱯᱤᱥ ᱦᱳᱱᱵᱵᱞ ᱵᱠᱱ.ᱞᱱ ।

ᱟᱯᱮ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱯᱮ ᱵᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ
ᱟᱢ ᱛᱟᱸᱦᱮᱱ ᱛᱩᱯᱩᱡ
ᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱡᱤᱭᱤ ᱨᱮ ;
ᱮᱱ ᱨᱮᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱮ ᱧᱟᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟ
ᱫᱩᱠ ᱦᱟᱨᱠᱮᱛ ᱪᱳᱩᱡ–ᱪᱳᱩᱡ
ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱪᱮᱫ ᱦᱟᱭᱨᱮ !
ᱚᱠᱟᱨᱮ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱮᱭᱟ ᱵᱚᱸᱜᱟ
ᱢᱚᱸᱬᱮᱠᱚ–ᱛᱩᱨᱩᱭ ᱠᱚ,
ᱥᱳᱨ ᱛᱮ ᱫᱮᱯᱟ ;
ᱮᱱᱮᱡ, ᱥᱮᱹᱨᱮᱹᱧᱟᱵᱷ, ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹᱨᱟᱵᱷ
ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱠᱚ
ᱟᱞᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱸᱶᱛᱟ ᱛᱟᱯᱟ ᱾

(᱒᱘/᱑᱐/᱒᱐᱐᱘, ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱩᱲᱟ)

ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱵᱚᱢᱟᱹᱨ

ᱫᱮᱥᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱛᱟ ᱯᱮᱹᱞᱮᱹᱩ ᱵᱟᱥᱮᱜ
ᱟᱦᱳ—ᱯᱟᱯᱟ ᱜᱚᱸᱯ ᱵᱟᱥᱮᱜ,
ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨ ᱫᱟᱞᱟ ᱯᱮᱹᱛᱟ
ᱫᱮᱥᱟᱜ ᱟᱦᱷᱯ ᱟᱸᱜᱟ ᱯᱮᱹᱛᱟ ।
ᱡᱚᱪᱟ ᱪᱮᱥᱟᱱ ᱡᱚᱪᱟ
ᱯᱟᱠ ᱤᱨ ᱞᱚᱛ ᱞᱷᱦᱟᱹᱛᱟ,
ᱩᱟᱹᱦ—ᱩᱟᱩᱟ ᱭᱶᱚᱥᱚᱨ
ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱵᱳᱟ;
ᱚᱵᱚᱦ ᱫᱟᱲ ᱥᱮᱹᱣᱚᱸ
ᱯᱟᱠ ᱤᱨ ᱥᱟᱰᱟᱡ,
ᱤᱨ ᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱡᱤ ᱤᱨ-ᱤᱨ ᱵᱚᱞᱟᱢ;
ᱭᱶᱚᱥᱚ ᱵᱚᱜᱤᱨ ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱵᱳᱟ ।
ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱭᱟᱣᱮᱹᱞ ᱜᱚᱸᱫᱟᱦ,
ᱮ ᱜᱚ ! ᱭᱟᱣᱮᱹᱞ ᱮᱞᱟ,
ᱟᱡᱭᱶᱮᱱᱤᱨ ᱩᱚᱣᱚ ᱵᱮᱩᱟ—
ᱫᱟᱦ—ᱫᱟᱦ ᱭᱚᱸᱣᱟᱞ ।

(ᱡᱟᱹᱣᱤᱥ—᱙/᱗/᱑᱙᱙᱒)

ᱞᱟᱹᱮᱞᱨ ᱡᱠᱫᱨ ᱪᱟᱞ ᱵᱠᱴᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ
ᱡᱳᱳᱚᱳ ᱣᱳᱢ ᱯᱟᱹᱜᱨᱫ ᱪᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱹᱣᱳᱸ
ᱠᱮᱵᱠ ᱫᱠᱵᱳᱟᱹᱯᱨ ᱞᱟᱹᱮᱞᱨ ᱯᱟᱜᱨᱫ
ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱨᱰ ᱠᱜᱣᱟᱹᱥ ᱞᱤ ᱴᱟᱸᱜᱟᱚ
ᱪᱤᱧᱟ ᱪᱟᱪᱟ ᱮᱨᱜᱟᱹᱜᱤᱚᱨᱭ ᱟᱥᱫᱟᱴ ᱾
ᱫᱠᱟᱹᱥ ᱡᱳᱨᱰ ᱵᱟᱚᱤᱜ ᱭᱤᱯᱞᱤ
ᱵᱨᱴᱟᱹᱮ ᱵᱳᱢᱟᱞ ᱰᱤᱲᱟᱜ-ᱟᱜ
ᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱸᱫᱟ ᱵᱳᱟᱚᱨᱥ –
ᱥᱤᱸᱜᱤᱰ ᱯᱟᱡᱥᱥᱤ, ᱠᱫᱜᱟᱹᱥ ᱣᱳᱢᱞᱳᱥᱤ ᱾
ᱪᱤᱹᱧᱟ ᱪᱟᱪᱟ ᱟᱞ ᱫᱳ ᱟᱯᱤᱥᱤᱮ ᱪᱳᱸᱜᱟ
ᱵᱟᱹᱜ ᱚᱟᱣᱤᱸᱥᱤ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱡ ᱨᱫᱟᱹᱭ ᱵᱳᱳᱞᱟ,
ᱟᱞ ᱫᱳ ᱟᱯᱳᱞ ᱯᱟᱸᱫᱟᱜ ᱵᱳᱟᱜ—ᱵᱳᱟᱜ
ᱚᱨᱵᱨᱭ ᱚᱟᱥᱟᱴᱨᱭ ᱾

(᱒᱙/᱐᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱖ , ᱔:᱔᱐ ᱥᱨ ᱤᱞ , ᱪᱟᱸᱵᱠᱢᱟ)

[illegible]

[illegible] –
[illegible],
[illegible] –
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible].
[illegible]. ,
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible],
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ,
[illegible] ! [illegible]
[illegible] ।

([illegible], [illegible])

ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ

ᱩᱱᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱧᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭᱮᱭᱟ ᱟᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ-ᱟᱱ ᱡᱤᱥᱧ—ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱯᱮᱛᱟ,
ᱩᱱᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱟᱡᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭᱮᱭᱟ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱞ ᱥᱟᱝᱟᱱ
ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱞ—ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱣᱟᱝ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱟᱞᱟᱝ ᱯᱮᱛᱟ ।
ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤᱣ ᱟᱝ ᱢᱟᱭᱟᱷ – ᱛᱮᱜᱳᱠᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱥᱟᱝ ᱯᱟᱦᱟ
ᱡᱟᱱᱤᱵ ᱚᱱᱟ ᱨᱮᱝᱮ ᱫᱚᱲ—ᱫᱚᱲ-ᱮ ᱜᱟᱝᱟ ;
ᱟᱜᱦᱚᱸ ᱛᱟᱹᱴᱤᱞ , ᱟᱜᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱤᱠᱤ ᱚᱛᱨᱚ
ᱡᱩᱫᱤ ᱲᱟᱜᱚᱢ ᱛᱚᱝ ᱨᱟᱭ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱚᱛᱨᱚ !
ᱦᱟ—ᱦᱩᱨᱟᱹᱠ ᱩᱱᱤᱭᱟᱝ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ
ᱥᱟᱧᱵᱟᱝ ᱜᱮᱱᱟᱝ ᱚᱠᱟᱢᱥᱦᱮᱷ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱟᱜᱨᱤ,
ᱧᱮᱯ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱥᱤ ᱛᱚᱠᱴᱚᱧ ᱧᱟᱢ
ᱮᱱᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱤᱛᱟᱹᱜ ᱦᱳᱭᱳᱝ ᱨᱤᱧ –
ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱤᱡᱩᱝ ᱭᱮᱭᱟ
ᱚᱱᱟ ᱫᱤᱱ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱭᱩᱡᱩᱝ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ ;
ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱸ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱹᱥᱤ – ᱟᱹᱥᱤ ᱭᱮ ᱠᱟᱹᱜᱤ
ᱠᱟᱹᱜᱤ ᱛᱳᱚᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱥᱤ ᱠᱟᱹᱜᱤ ।
ᱮᱱᱦᱚᱸ –
ᱩᱱᱤ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱧᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭᱮ ᱟᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ-ᱟᱱ ᱡᱤᱥᱧ—ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱯᱮᱛᱟ,
ᱩᱱᱤ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱟᱡᱟᱣ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭᱮ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱞ ᱥᱟᱝᱟᱱ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱣᱟᱝ ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱱᱮᱜ ᱟᱞᱟᱝ ᱯᱮᱛᱟ;
ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱤᱧ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱧᱵᱟᱝ ᱠᱟᱹᱱᱟᱹᱧ
ᱩᱱᱤ ᱥᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱯᱮᱛᱟ ᱭᱮ,
ᱨᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱟᱹᱱᱟᱹᱧᱟ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ , ᱠᱟᱩᱨᱟ ᱠᱚᱱᱮᱜ
ᱯᱮᱛᱟ ᱭᱮ
ᱱᱚᱷᱛᱟ ᱛᱩᱛᱢᱩ ᱜᱮ ᱭᱚᱸᱠᱟᱭ ᱟᱯᱚᱢ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱧ
ᱟᱠᱚᱝ-ᱟᱹᱧ ᱫᱩᱯᱟᱹᱞ ᱡᱟᱭᱚᱮᱜᱢ ᱤᱢᱟᱹᱧ ।

(᱒᱖/᱑᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱖ , ᱫᱟᱸᱛᱩᱞᱟ)

ᱨᱟᱯᱩᱫ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱧ ᱟᱨᱥᱤ,
ᱟᱫᱚ ᱛᱤᱥᱦᱚᱸ ᱟᱞᱚᱧ ᱧᱮᱞᱭᱟ ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱨᱩᱯ
ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱣᱚᱱ ᱟᱨᱥᱤ ᱨᱮ ;
ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱨᱩᱯ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱛᱮ —
ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱨ ᱤᱱᱟᱹᱧ ᱤᱧ ᱛᱮ ।

(᱒᱙/᱑᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱖, ᱵᱚᱸᱰᱩᱲᱚ)

ᱠᱮᱫᱮᱭ

ᱥᱟᱜ – ᱟᱞᱮᱞ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱵᱤᱟ ᱱᱨᱝᱳᱲ,
ᱣᱳᱝ – ᱟᱞᱮᱞ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱵᱤᱟ ᱱᱨᱝᱨ,
ᱟᱫᱮ ᱥᱳ ᱰᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ' ᱡᱟᱰᱵᱳ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱫᱮ;
ᱟᱫᱮ ᱵᱳ ᱡᱟᱫᱨᱱ ᱟᱵᱟᱥ ᱫᱮ
ᱲᱟᱲᱟ ᱣᱷᱲᱟ.ᱪ ᱫᱬᱮᱪᱵᱟᱱᱨ ᱫᱬᱟᱪᱟᱞ ᱚᱮ !
ᱣᱟᱠᱟ – ᱟᱞᱮᱞ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱵᱤᱟ ᱱᱳᱞ,
ᱞᱟᱪᱠᱟᱯ – ᱟᱞᱮᱞ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱵᱤᱟ ᱞᱮ'ᱥ,
ᱟᱫᱮ ᱥᱳ ᱰᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ' ᱡᱟᱰᱵᱳ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱫᱮ;
ᱟᱫᱮ ᱵᱳ ᱡᱟᱫᱨᱱ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱫᱮ
ᱲᱟᱲᱟ ᱣᱷᱲᱟ.ᱪ ᱫᱬᱮᱪᱵᱟᱱᱨ ᱫᱬᱟᱪᱟᱞ ᱚᱮ !
ᱡᱨᱪ – ᱟᱞᱮᱞ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱵᱤᱟ ᱥᱷᱪᱨᱡᱭ,
ᱥᱟᱪᱮ –ᱟᱞᱮᱞ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱵᱤᱟ ᱣᱮᱞᱟᱯ–ᱷᱞᱷᱯ,
ᱟᱫᱮ ᱥᱳ ᱰᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ' ᱡᱟᱰᱵᱳ ᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱭ ᱫᱮ;
ᱟᱫᱮ ᱵᱳ ᱡᱟᱫᱨᱱ ᱟᱵᱟᱥ ᱫᱮ
ᱲᱟᱲᱟ ᱣᱷᱲᱟ.ᱪ ᱫᱬᱮᱪᱵᱟᱱᱨ ᱫᱬᱟᱪᱟᱞ ᱚᱮ !
ᱮ ᱣᱤ ! ᱥᱷᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ
ᱥᱟᱜ – ᱣᱟᱠᱟ – ᱥᱟᱪᱮ
ᱡᱨᱪ – ᱞᱟᱪᱠᱟᱯ – ᱣᱳᱝ
ᱟᱫᱮᱱᱬᱮᱲ ᱨᱵᱟ.ᱭ ᱵᱳᱝ,
ᱟᱫᱮᱝᱟᱜ ᱲᱨᱪᱳᱫ ᱥᱷᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱥᱟᱲᱪᱮ
ᱠᱟᱲᱟᱞ ᱞᱟ.ᱲᱞᱨ ᱟᱫᱮᱵᱳ ᱡᱬᱤᱜᱪᱮ ।
ᱞᱟ.ᱲᱞᱨ ᱞᱳᱲᱮᱪᱮ ᱟᱫᱮᱝᱟᱜ ᱜᱷᱲᱨᱭ ᱪᱟᱣᱟᱣ
ᱠᱳᱪᱳᱜ–ᱥᱬᱟ.ᱪᱚᱨ–ᱫᱟᱚᱟᱯ ᱟᱫᱮᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱪᱣᱟᱣ ;
ᱲᱨᱝᱟ. ᱵᱨᱪᱨᱝᱟ. ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱣ ᱵᱨᱥᱟ.ᱭ ᱚᱮᱣᱮᱭ
ᱟᱫᱮ ᱟᱜ ᱠᱮ.ᱪᱮ.ᱭ ᱜᱨᱭ ᱠᱮ.ᱪᱮ.ᱭ
ᱨᱭ-ᱟᱜ ᱱᱨᱝᱨ ᱟᱫᱮ ᱚᱮ ᱠᱮ.ᱫᱮ.ᱭ ।

(᱘᱙/᱙᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱖, ᱡᱟ'ᱵᱷᱫᱟ)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible];
[illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] ।

[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] ।

[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible];
[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] ।

([illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

([illegible])

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱨᱩᱫ

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱣᱥᱯᱟ ᱦᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱵᱟᱢ ᱨᱮ
ᱞᱤᱡᱤ ᱮᱛᱮᱫ ᱨᱤᱦᱳᱡ ᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱣᱥᱯᱟ ᱫᱮᱹᱶᱮ ᱚᱩᱵᱟᱸ ᱨᱮ
ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱵᱟᱫᱟᱱ ᱞᱭᱤᱞᱳᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱮ ᱣᱳ !ᱮ ᱣᱳ !
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱣᱥᱯᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱳᱫᱳᱛ ᱟᱸᱧ
ᱵᱩᱛᱟᱸᱢᱤ ᱚᱮᱨᱦᱮᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱮᱛᱮᱞᱥ ᱟᱸᱧ,
ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱠᱟᱡ ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱾

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱶᱭᱮᱲ ᱜᱟᱶᱟ ᱦᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ
ᱫᱮᱣᱮᱯ ᱫᱮᱪᱮᱯ ᱢᱩᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱤᱨᱡᱳ ᱠᱟᱶᱮ ᱛᱤᱠᱩᱛ ᱨᱮ
ᱚᱟᱨᱵᱳᱜ ᱯᱩᱚᱩᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱮ ᱣᱳ !
ᱶᱭᱮᱲ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱟᱡᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱸᱧ
ᱧᱳᱣᱳᱫ ᱧᱳᱣᱳᱫ ᱠᱟᱶᱮ ᱫᱮᱚᱟᱛ ᱚᱮ ᱣᱮᱯᱵᱟᱜ ᱟᱸᱧ,
ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱠᱟᱡ ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱾

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱨᱞᱟᱹ ᱵᱤᱠᱟᱛᱟᱜ ᱵᱭᱮᱚ ᱨᱮ
ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱟ ᱢᱩᱱᱭᱟᱸᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱶᱩᱵᱫᱩ ᱶᱟᱣᱟ ᱣᱤᱯᱟᱸᱜ ᱨᱮ
ᱣᱤᱹᱠᱤᱦ ᱣᱤᱹᱠᱤᱦ ᱣᱳᱡ ᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱮ ᱣᱳ !
ᱢᱩᱯᱩᱫ ᱢᱩᱯᱩᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱦᱟᱡ ᱟᱸᱧ
ᱚᱮᱨᱦᱮᱞ ᱨᱮ ᱶᱟᱣᱟ ᱶᱭᱤᱚᱟᱸᱨ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱨᱩᱫ ᱧᱮᱯ ᱟᱸᱧ
ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱠᱟᱡ ᱞᱤᱡᱳᱛ ᱾

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱡ ᱞᱤᱶᱥ—ᱞᱤᱡᱟᱸᱯᱤ ᱨᱟᱡ ᱨᱮ
ᱦᱭᱟᱸᱨᱚᱤ ᱚᱟᱯᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱾

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱳᱦᱟ.ᱥ ᱡᱟᱹᱠᱟ ᱪᱟᱭᱟᱫ ᱫᱮ
ᱫᱞᱛᱳ ᱪᱩᱥᱩᱯᱩᱜ ᱫᱮ ।

ᱮ ᱭᱚ ! ᱮ ᱭᱚ !

ᱥᱳᱵᱛᱮ ᱥᱳᱵ ᱥᱩᱫᱩᱠᱟ ᱫᱮ ᱨᱳᱫᱭᱳᱜ ᱟ.ᱨ

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱥ–ᱥᱟᱜ ᱛᱮ ᱞᱨ ᱭᱩᱹ ᱯᱩᱭᱩᱥᱫ ᱥᱳᱟ.ᱨ ,

ᱧᱞᱤᱩᱱ ᱧᱞᱤᱩᱱ ᱦᱟᱤ ᱧᱞᱤᱩᱱ ।

(᱒᱒/᱐᱕/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱑:᱐᱐ ᱵᱞ ᱮᱢ ; ᱪᱟᱹᱵᱳᱡᱟ)

ᱵᱟᱹᱞᱤᱜᱚᱲ

ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱭ ᱢᱮ
ᱥᱮᱨᱟᱭ ᱟᱵᱟᱫᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱸᱣᱮᱨ ᱢᱮ;
ᱞᱚᱣᱚᱳ ᱚᱛᱞᱮ ᱟᱞᱡᱟᱭ—ᱥᱤᱞᱡᱟᱹᱭ
ᱢᱟᱨᱴᱟ ᱟᱞᱩᱠᱪᱮᱞᱟᱭ,
ᱚᱵᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱢ ᱥᱚᱣᱮᱲᱚᱜ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱞᱮ
ᱢᱟᱹᱨᱢᱤ ᱨᱟᱜᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱵᱪᱶᱲ ᱞᱮ ।

ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱮᱦᱟᱞ ᱢᱮ
ᱛᱮᱦᱟᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱸᱣᱮᱨ ᱢᱮ ;
ᱷᱩᱵ—ᱫᱩᱵ ᱢᱟᱹᱨᱢᱤ ᱰᱤᱛᱟᱹᱞ
ᱡᱟᱸᱣᱟᱢ ᱯᱮᱲᱟ ᱞᱤᱫᱚᱦ ᱥᱪᱤᱛᱟᱹᱞ,
ᱷᱟᱴᱛᱟ ᱜᱩᱥᱧᱞᱟᱹᱭ ᱲᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱞᱮ
ᱚᱵᱛᱚ ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱢᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱢ ᱞᱮ ।

ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱶᱠᱪᱮᱲ ᱢᱮ
ᱶᱠᱪᱮᱲ ᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱸᱣᱮᱨ ᱢᱮ ;
ᱵᱟᱹᱦᱤᱡ ᱵᱟᱹᱦᱤᱡ ᱜᱪᱟᱞᱚᱯᱡ ᱞᱩᱠ
ᱢᱟᱨᱴᱟ ᱜᱪᱟᱞᱚᱯᱡ ᱮᱢ ᱟᱞᱩᱥ,
ᱷᱚᱲᱣᱮ ᱨᱤᱞᱟᱹᱲᱟ ᱢᱚᱨ ᱛᱮ
ᱵᱟᱹᱞᱤᱜᱚᱲ ᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱲ ᱛᱮ ।

ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱚᱲ ᱢᱮ
ᱚᱲ ᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱟᱸᱣᱮᱨ ᱢᱮ ;
ᱞᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱢᱟᱹᱨᱢᱤ ᱟᱜ ᱞᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡ ᱡᱤᱦᱚᱨ
ᱫᱩᱵᱛᱮ ᱠᱮᱞᱮᱡ ᱞᱮᱸᱣᱚ ᱫᱲᱟᱹᱳ ᱛᱟᱵᱚ ᱢᱚᱨ,
ᱣᱤᱸᱷᱟᱹ—ᱣᱤᱸᱷᱤ ᱥᱟᱨᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱵᱚ ᱜᱪᱟᱞᱚᱯᱡ ᱞᱮ
ᱢᱟᱨᱴᱟ ᱥᱟᱵᱪᱶᱲ ᱵᱪᱮᱞᱶᱦᱟᱲ ᱷᱟᱴᱛᱟ ᱞᱮ ।

ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱞᱮᱹᱥᱮᱡ ᱢᱮ
ᱞᱮᱹᱥᱮᱡ ᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱳᱟᱸᱣᱮᱤ ᱢᱮ ;
ᱞᱨᱸᱜᱟᱹ–ᱡᱨᱫᱟᱹ ᱢᱟᱤᱩᱟ ᱞᱮᱹᱥᱮᱡ
ᱥᱟᱹᱛᱮᱢ ᱥᱮᱸᱳᱟᱦ ᱱᱮᱯᱮᱡ ᱱᱮᱯᱮᱡ,
ᱳᱟᱵᱨᱱᱚᱜ ᱞᱟᱤᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱨᱫᱚᱦ ᱥᱮ
ᱳᱚᱣᱚᱫ–ᱳᱟᱵᱨᱱ ᱱᱨᱦᱚᱤ ᱥᱮ ।

ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱤᱮᱱᱡ ᱢᱮ
ᱮᱤᱮᱱ ᱟᱵᱟᱫ ᱜᱮ ᱳᱟᱸᱣᱮᱢ ᱢᱮ ;
ᱤᱟᱤᱟ ᱣᱧᱤᱟᱹᱥ ᱢᱟᱤᱩᱟ ᱪᱠᱚᱬ ᱳᱮ
ᱯᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱪᱟᱣᱟᱥ ᱥᱮ ᱳᱟᱛᱟᱢ ᱳᱟᱛᱟᱢ ᱳᱮ,
ᱭᱰᱠᱮᱯ ᱢᱮ ᱥᱧᱰ ᱱᱠᱚᱳᱚ ᱟᱜ
ᱞᱚᱤᱮᱜᱚᱛ ᱣᱚᱛᱢᱚ ᱳᱮ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ।

ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱥᱨᱜᱚᱯ
ᱵᱚᱥᱚᱢ ᱫᱠᱚᱥᱚᱢ ᱟᱵᱟᱫᱜᱮ ᱳᱟᱸᱣᱮᱤ ᱢᱮ ;
ᱫᱧᱵ–ᱫᱚᱥᱚᱦᱟ ᱥᱨᱫᱚᱦ ᱳᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱮ
ᱢᱟᱤᱩᱟ ᱪᱠᱟᱹᱯᱟᱹᱦ ᱧᱦᱣᱟᱹᱥ ᱥᱮ,
ᱚᱵᱳᱚ ᱪᱚᱣᱮᱯᱚᱜ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱮ
ᱢᱟᱤᱩᱟ ᱞᱚᱞᱚᱤᱚᱜ ᱥᱮ ।

(᱒᱔/᱐᱔/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱒:᱔᱐ ᱰᱨ ᱮᱢ ; ᱪᱟᱸᱵᱧᱛᱟ)

[illegible]

[illegible] ! [illegible] !
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible] ! [illegible] !
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible] ! [illegible] !
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ;
[illegible]
[illegible] ।
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible] ! [illegible] ! [illegible] !
[illegible] ;
[illegible]

ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱨ, ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ᱟᱨᱟᱝ, ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱚᱲ ;
ᱚᱤᱥᱮᱢ ᱦᱤᱡᱩᱜ ᱤᱧ ᱥᱟᱶ ᱧᱟᱯᱟᱢ
ᱪᱟᱸᱫᱳ ᱢᱩᱬᱷᱟᱹᱱ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱤ ᱟᱢ ?

ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱧ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱬᱷᱟᱹᱱ
ᱥᱤᱸᱜᱟᱹ–ᱧᱤᱫᱟᱹ ᱫᱤᱱᱟᱹᱢᱤᱧ ᱩᱢᱟᱹᱨ ।

(᱒᱔/᱐᱔/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱘:᱐᱐ ᱯᱤ ᱮᱢ ; ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱩᱲᱟ)

ᱱᱶ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱦᱮ

ᱡᱵᱟ ᱡᱵᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱥᱱᱮᱦᱟ.ᱣ
ᱮ ᱵᱚᱭ ! ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ;
ᱟᱢ ᱞᱮ ᱱᱣᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱨ ᱦᱮ
ᱱᱣᱟᱜ ᱦᱱᱜᱚᱮ ᱦᱮ,
ᱟᱢ ᱞᱮ ᱥᱟ.ᱨᱥᱱ ᱚᱱᱚᱲᱟ ᱦᱮ
ᱞᱱᱮᱱ ᱞᱱᱮᱚᱨ ᱡᱟᱵᱥᱩᱲ ᱦᱮ ।
ᱡᱵᱟ ᱡᱵᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱥᱱᱮᱦᱟ.ᱣ
ᱮ ᱵᱚᱭ ! ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ;
ᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱫᱚᱫ ᱲᱟᱜᱱᱜ ᱜᱮ ।

ᱡᱵᱟ ᱡᱵᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱥᱱᱮᱦᱟ.ᱣ
ᱮ ᱵᱚᱭ ! ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ;
ᱟᱢ ᱞᱮ ᱱᱣᱟᱜ ᱚᱚᱫᱚᱲ ᱦᱮ
ᱱᱣᱟᱜ ᱜᱥᱟᱦᱚᱣᱞᱡ ᱦᱮ,
ᱟᱢ ᱞᱮ ᱵᱷᱵᱥᱷ ᱦᱮ
ᱨᱱᱩᱚᱲ ᱨᱱᱠᱷᱨ ᱦᱮ ।
ᱡᱵᱟ ᱡᱵᱟ ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱜ ᱥᱱᱮᱦᱟ.ᱣ
ᱮ ᱵᱚᱭ ! ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ;
ᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱫᱚᱫ ᱲᱟᱜᱱᱜ ᱜᱮ ।

(᱒᱔/᱔/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱑:᱐᱐ ᱫᱱ ᱮᱥ ; ᱡᱟᱹᱢᱥᱮᱫᱽᱯᱩᱨ)

ꯀꯥꯌꯅꯀ ꯊꯩꯇꯗ

ꯑꯁꯏꯗꯒ ꯏꯀꯗ ꯊꯗꯀꯗꯎ ꯑꯗꯂ
ꯂꯥꯐꯁꯖ ꯆꯍꯗꯑꯗꯂ–ꯕꯍꯗꯑꯗꯂ,
ꯑꯁꯏꯗꯒ ꯄꯗꯋꯗ ꯊꯗꯀꯗꯎ ꯂꯩꯀꯗꯒ ꯂꯗ꯬ꯇ ꯒꯩ
ꯌꯩ꯬ꯂꯩꯔ ꯄꯥꯐꯗ꯬ꯔ ꯗꯎ ꯐꯅꯄꯗ꯬ꯇ ꯑꯩꯒꯩ ꯫

ꯎꯅꯋꯅꯀꯥ ꯄꯥꯀꯗ꯬ꯔ ꯀꯥꯌꯅꯀ ꯔꯥꯐꯗ. ꯂꯩ
ꯗꯎꯗꯒ ꯌꯩ꯬ꯂꯩꯔ ꯂꯗꯋꯗ ꯂꯩ,
ꯕꯅꯋꯇꯗ. ꯔꯅꯑꯗ꯬ꯑ ꯀꯥꯆꯁꯄ ꯏꯕꯄꯗ ꯁꯕꯑꯁ ꯂꯩ
ꯗꯎꯗꯊꯗ꯬ꯌꯥꯖꯗ. ꯗꯖꯅꯊ ꯕꯅꯕꯎꯅ ꯕꯍꯩꯀ ꯂꯩ ꯫

ꯑꯩ꯬ꯒꯤ ꯄꯥꯀꯗ꯬ꯔ ꯗꯎꯗꯒ ꯐꯅꯖꯗ꯬ꯂ ꯂꯩ
ꯗꯎꯗꯒ ꯋꯁꯋꯁ ꯂꯩ,
ꯗ꯬ꯑꯩꯀ ꯄꯥꯐꯗ꯬ꯔ ꯗꯎꯗꯒ ꯐꯅꯕꯍꯗ꯬ꯄꯥ ꯌꯩ꯬ꯂꯩꯔ
ꯕꯁꯕꯁꯂꯗꯒ ꯂꯗꯒ ꯑꯩ ꯋꯤ ꯂꯗꯒ ꯄꯥꯐꯗ꯬ꯔ ꯫

ꯊꯗ꯬ꯔ ꯐꯗꯇꯩ ꯗꯕꯗꯐꯗ ꯄꯗ꯬ꯐꯗ ꯅꯀꯕꯍꯁꯀ
ꯔꯩꯄꯁꯖ ꯖꯅꯎꯇꯗ. ꯎꯅꯟꯍꯗ꯬ꯀ,
ꯈꯥꯖꯁꯀ ꯊꯍꯥꯒ ꯊꯍꯗꯏꯗꯒ ꯎꯗꯀꯐꯗ ꯊꯥꯐꯗ꯬ꯄ
ꯗꯎꯗꯊꯗ꯬ꯌꯥꯖꯗ. ꯔꯅꯑꯗ꯬ꯑ ꯀꯥꯌꯅꯀ ꯀꯥꯆꯁꯄ ꯫

ꯌꯗꯀꯗꯔ ꯈꯁꯇꯗꯁ ꯊꯗꯀꯗꯎ ꯑꯗꯂ
ꯐꯅꯄꯗ꯬ꯇ ꯂꯥꯐꯁꯖ ꯊꯍꯥꯑꯗ꯬ꯂ,
ꯌꯗꯀꯗꯔ ꯌꯩ꯬ꯂꯩꯔ ꯗꯎꯗꯒ ꯌꯩ꯬ꯂꯩꯔ
ꯕꯁꯇꯗꯎ ꯂꯩ ꯂꯩ꯬ꯇꯩꯔ ꯂꯩ꯬ꯇꯩꯔ
ꯀꯥꯌꯅꯀ ꯊꯩꯇꯗ ꯊꯗꯀꯗꯎ ꯕꯁꯟꯗꯊꯗ꯬ꯔ ꯫
(২৬/০৭/২০০৯ ; ১১:০০ ꯏ ꯏꯎ ; ꯊꯗ꯬ꯕꯅꯇꯗ)

ᱠᱮᱹᱢᱮᱫ

ᱞᱟᱸᱣᱟᱢᱮ ᱛᱟᱹᱫ ᱳᱟᱯᱟᱤ ᱪᱟᱰᱮᱟᱜ
ᱵᱭᱵᱩᱭᱨ ᱟᱹᱫ ᱥᱸᱛᱮ,
ᱠᱮᱹᱢᱮᱫ ᱟᱹᱫ ᱣᱱᱠᱱᱪ–ᱣᱱᱠᱱᱪ ᱣᱥᱨᱢᱮ
ᱪᱭᱰᱭᱴ–ᱚᱮᱸᱜᱧ ᱣᱟᱸᱛᱮ–ᱦᱟᱸᱛᱮ ।

ᱭᱴᱲᱯᱟᱹᱤ ᱟᱸᱠ ᱧᱛᱧᱜᱥᱜ-ᱟ ᱩᱥᱦ ᱢᱮ
ᱢᱱᱪᱥᱨ ᱚᱟᱯᱟ ᱢᱮ,
ᱥᱢᱥᱷ ᱟᱹᱫ ᱚᱱᱢᱱᱧ ᱫᱭᱣᱭᱩ ᱛᱮᱰᱟ ᱢᱮ
ᱳᱮᱸᱝᱮ–ᱳᱭᱴᱰᱱ ᱵᱥ ᱢᱭᱟᱹᱰ ᱢᱮ ।

ᱚᱥᱴᱥᱯ ᱟᱹᱫ ᱟᱩ ᱠᱟᱥᱸ ᱚᱥᱴᱥᱯ
ᱯᱱᱯ ᱢᱱᱩᱱᱯ ᱢᱮ,
ᱠᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱟᱹᱫ ᱞᱱᱨᱥᱦ ᱪᱲᱥᱵᱥᱯ
ᱠᱮᱢᱮᱫ ᱚᱟᱯᱟ ᱢᱮ ।

ᱟᱩᱬᱲᱮᱦ ᱳᱟᱯᱟᱤ ᱛᱟᱷ ᱱᱫ ᱪᱟᱰᱮᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱣᱧ
ᱠᱮᱹᱢᱮᱫ ᱟᱹᱫ ᱟᱩ ᱚᱮ,
ᱟᱜᱭᱨᱟᱹᱫ ᱣᱥᱰᱩᱥ ᱢᱮ ᱣᱮᱩᱟᱯ ᱣᱧ
ᱠᱱᱢᱞᱥᱦ ᱠᱮᱹᱢᱮᱫ ᱚᱮ ।

(᱒᱖/᱐᱔/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱔:᱐᱐ ᱴᱱ ᱮᱩ ; ᱛᱟᱸᱵᱭᱰᱟ)

ᱥᱹᱞ

ᱥᱩ ᱚᱨ ᱜᱥᱚᱨ ᱛᱭᱧᱤ ᱚᱨᱣᱨᱭ ᱥᱩᱛᱢ ᱥᱹᱞ
ᱠᱤᱱᱤᱜ ᱩᱨ ᱟᱛᱧᱤᱱ ᱫᱵᱠᱡᱟᱛ ᱚᱥᱯᱥ ᱟᱨ
ᱩᱤᱮ ᱧᱤ ᱣᱨᱯᱠᱥᱜ ᱠᱥᱮ ᱣᱨᱯᱠᱥᱜ ᱟᱨ
ᱥᱩ ᱚᱨ ᱜᱥᱚᱨ ᱛᱭᱧᱤ ᱚᱨᱣᱨᱭ ᱥᱩᱛᱢ ᱥᱹᱞ ᱾
ᱮᱛᱟᱤᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱤᱚ ᱫᱥᱪᱥᱜ ᱯᱨᱠᱥ ᱠᱤᱪᱥᱩ ᱫᱥᱪᱥᱜᱤᱜ
ᱤᱠᱚᱤ ᱫᱥᱟᱤᱩᱤᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱹᱞ ᱲᱥᱫᱥᱜᱤᱜ,
ᱜᱥᱚᱨ ᱠᱤᱱᱤᱜ ᱩᱨ ᱩᱛᱧ ᱧᱡᱥᱢ ᱛᱭ ᱞᱨᱜ
ᱛᱭᱥᱜ ᱩᱤᱮ ᱟᱨ ᱲᱤᱯᱤ ᱠᱥᱚᱨᱜ– ᱥᱩᱞᱨᱜ ᱾
ᱫᱥᱪᱥᱜ ᱟᱛᱧᱤᱱ ᱟᱨ ᱥᱩ ᱭᱵᱩᱚᱨ ᱧᱥᱟᱨᱭ ᱟᱤᱣᱤᱱ
ᱞᱥ.ᱜᱛᱭ ᱠᱡᱤᱮ ᱧᱥᱜᱥᱟ–ᱧᱥᱜᱥᱟ ᱛᱭ ᱣᱤᱣᱤᱱ,
ᱚᱤᱫᱤᱯ ᱲᱥᱩ ᱚᱤᱫᱤᱯᱤᱜ ᱟᱨᱹᱣᱤ ᱜᱥᱚᱨ
ᱞᱛᱟᱢᱤᱮ ᱧᱥᱜ ᱨᱩᱥᱭᱩᱨ ᱧᱵᱯᱥ.ᱪ ᱚᱨ ;
ᱥᱩᱚᱨ ᱜᱥᱚᱨ ᱛᱭᱧᱤ ᱚᱨᱣᱨᱭ ᱥᱩᱛᱢ ᱥᱹᱞ ᱾

(᱒᱘/᱐᱖/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱲᱵᱪᱛᱞᱤᱟᱤ)

ᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱵᱮᱞ ?

ᱥᱳᱮᱱ ᱥᱩᱫᱨᱴ ᱛᱟᱹᱣᱤᱱ ᱛᱟᱢ
ᱵᱟ.ᱡᱯᱨ ᱟᱛᱳᱟᱢ ᱛᱟᱹᱣᱤᱱ ᱛᱟᱢ
ᱣᱟᱞᱟ ᱯᱨᱹᱯᱟ. ᱛᱟᱹᱣᱤᱱ ᱛᱟᱢ,
ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱜᱤ ᱰᱩᱥᱨ ᱯᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱢ !
ᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱵᱟ ᱜᱩᱦᱫᱤᱱ ᱣᱮᱴᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱢ ?

ᱟᱛᱚ ᱫᱤ ᱯᱟᱞ ᱛᱟᱢ
ᱜᱟᱦᱟ ᱞᱤᱫᱢᱟ ᱫᱟᱞ ᱟᱢ
ᱞᱤᱫᱢᱟ ᱯᱳᱮᱫ ᱰᱮᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱵᱩᱯᱟ.ᱜ ᱛᱟᱢ,
ᱞᱩᱯᱩᱵ ᱞᱟ.ᱜᱟ.ᱞ ᱰᱩᱥᱨ ᱢᱮᱹᱮᱤ ᱣᱮᱫ ᱞᱟᱡ ᱯᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱢ !
ᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱵᱟ ᱜᱩᱦᱫᱤᱱ ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱨ ᱣᱮᱴᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱢ ?

ᱟ.ᱯᱨ ᱟᱞᱢᱟ ᱴᱤ.ᱫᱟ ᱛᱟᱢ
ᱣᱨᱫᱨ ᱯᱟᱜ ᱜᱤ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱟᱢ
ᱯᱨᱣᱟ.–ᱯᱟᱴᱯᱟ ᱫᱤ ᱣᱨᱫᱨᱩ ᱵᱚ ᱟᱢ,
ᱥᱩᱵ–ᱞᱩᱵ ᱫᱤ ᱰᱩᱥᱨ ᱣᱨᱫᱨ ᱣᱨᱴᱫᱨ ᱯᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱢ !
ᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱵᱟ ᱜᱩᱦᱫᱤᱱ ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱨ ᱣᱮᱴᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱢ ?

ᱤ ᱣᱚ ! ᱢᱟᱱᱤᱟ, ᱤ ᱣᱚ ! ᱵᱳᱤᱫᱚᱞᱟᱯ
ᱱᱨᱞᱟ. ᱰᱨᱞᱮᱱ ᱫᱤ ᱮᱵᱟ ᱛᱟᱢ ᱥᱳᱮᱱ !
ᱱᱨᱞᱟ. ᱰᱨᱞᱮᱱ ᱫᱤ ᱮᱵᱟ ᱛᱟᱢ ᱢᱮᱱ !
ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱨ ᱢᱮᱱ ᱜᱤ ᱰᱩᱥᱨ ᱯᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱢ !
ᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱵᱟ ᱜᱩᱦᱫᱤᱱ ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱨ ᱣᱮᱴᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱢ ?

ᱣᱮᱱ–ᱣᱮᱴᱮᱱ ᱢᱤᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱮ ᱛᱟᱢ
ᱜᱳᱟᱫᱮᱩᱰᱚ ᱣᱮ· ᱣᱩᱯᱨᱩ ᱜᱤ ᱛᱟᱢ
ᱟᱢ ᱟᱢᱛᱤ ᱟ.ᱯᱨ ᱱᱟᱴᱟᱞ ᱜᱤᱞᱟᱢ,
ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱨ ᱢᱮᱱᱫᱤ ᱰᱩᱥᱨ ᱢᱟ.ᱱ ᱜᱤ ᱯᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱢ !
ᱟᱢ ᱥᱮ ᱮᱵᱟ ᱜᱩᱦ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱢᱟ.ᱱᱢᱨ ᱣᱮᱴᱮᱱ ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱢ ?

(᱙/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱖:᱐᱐ ᱤ ᱤᱢ ; ᱯᱩᱫᱨᱞᱳᱮᱫᱮ)

ᱥᱮᱫᱥ

ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱱ ᱫᱟᱢᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱫᱟᱚᱨᱜ –
        ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱩ, ᱵᱟᱧ ᱫᱳ ᱣᱤᱝ ᱟᱫᱟᱮ ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱱ ;
ᱵᱟᱢ ᱯᱱᱮᱟᱜ ᱯᱦᱟᱹᱢᱚᱱ ᱢᱨ ᱣᱨᱞᱡ ᱫᱟᱚᱨᱜ –
        ᱩᱨᱯᱡᱢᱨ, ᱳᱩᱳᱮ ᱟᱫᱟᱮ ᱚᱟᱫᱤ ᱪᱦᱟᱮᱱ ।
ᱚᱱ ᱞᱤᱢ ᱚᱨ ᱞᱟ ᱥᱵᱥᱞ
        ᱣᱟᱩᱨᱲ ᱟᱫᱟᱯ ᱫᱤ ᱞᱟᱸᱣᱟᱝ ᱫᱳ,
ᱠᱟᱢᱟ ᱞᱱᱝᱳᱮ ᱚᱟᱸᱣᱨᱝ ᱟᱫᱟᱮᱫᱤ ᱠᱥᱲᱱᱞ
        ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱱ ᱵᱟᱧ ᱫᱳ ᱭᱥᱩᱳᱜ ᱥᱮᱫᱥ ᱫᱳ ।
ᱟᱝᱟᱜ ᱟᱝᱟᱜ ᱩᱳᱮᱨ ᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱸᱣᱟᱝ
        ᱴᱟᱢᱳᱩ ᱟᱫᱟᱯᱟᱝ ᱞᱱᱝᱳᱮ,
ᱚᱱᱠᱣᱳᱸ ᱵᱟᱧ-ᱨ ᱰᱟᱸᱯᱟ ᱟᱫᱟᱯᱟᱝ
        ᱵᱟᱮᱥᱜ ᱚᱟᱝᱟ ᱳᱮᱫᱟ ᱩᱥᱲᱦᱟᱹᱮ ।
ᱣᱳᱪᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱚᱦᱟ ᱚᱨ ᱣᱳᱪ ᱫᱳ ᱵᱟᱪᱱᱞ
        ᱵᱟᱝ ᱚᱥᱰᱟᱹᱞᱳᱫᱦᱟᱝ ᱳᱫᱟ ᱯᱳ ᱠᱟᱢᱱ,
ᱩᱳᱮ ᱯᱳ ᱚᱟᱝ ᱪᱦᱥᱪ–ᱪᱦᱥᱪ
        ᱭᱨᱰᱳᱜ ᱚᱟᱝᱟ ᱯᱦᱥᱯᱡᱜᱨ ᱫᱟᱢᱱ ।
ᱞᱱᱝᱳᱮ ᱵᱦᱳᱢ ᱠᱥᱫ ᱚᱨ ᱚᱱᱠᱣᱳᱸ
        ᱩᱨᱹᱯᱡ ᱵᱟᱧ ᱫᱳ ᱯᱟᱰᱳᱵᱡ ᱟᱫᱟᱯ,
ᱠᱟᱹᱚᱟ ᱢᱨ ᱩᱨᱮᱟᱜ ᱫᱤᱟ ᱨᱮᱣᱳᱸ
        ᱵᱨ–ᱠᱳᱢᱳᱩ ᱵᱱᱰᱱᱯᱡ–ᱵᱟᱰᱟᱯᱡ ।
ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱱ ᱫᱟᱢ ᱚᱨ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱫᱟᱚᱨᱜ
        ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱵᱟᱧ ᱫᱳ ᱣᱤᱝ ᱟᱫᱟᱮ ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱱ,
ᱵᱟᱢ ᱯᱱᱮᱟᱜ ᱯᱦᱟᱹᱢᱚᱱ ᱢᱨ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱫᱟᱚᱨᱜ
        ᱭᱥᱩ ᱟᱫᱟᱮᱟᱫᱤ ᱥᱮᱫᱥ ᱜᱨ ᱯᱟᱹᱮᱩᱱ ।

(᱒/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱘:᱐᱐ ᱒ ᱒ᱩ ; ᱵᱥᱪᱱᱠᱳᱢᱳ)

ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ

ᱥᱠᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤ ᱛᱚᱡᱚᱯ ᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱞᱟᱨᱤ ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱨᱮ
ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱦᱮᱜᱚᱨ ᱧᱮᱥ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱦᱟᱱᱳᱜ ᱪᱤᱲᱤ ᱨᱮ ;
ᱚᱱᱛᱚᱨ ᱡᱮᱨᱮᱪᱭ ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱦᱟᱱᱳᱜ ᱚᱵᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱸ
ᱢᱚᱱᱨᱮ !
ᱟᱡᱟᱱ ᱞᱟᱨᱛᱠᱚ ᱟᱡᱟᱱ ᱦᱮᱜᱚᱨ
ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱥᱚ ᱦᱟᱱᱳᱜ ᱥᱟᱨᱣᱟ ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ !
ᱧᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱧᱮᱛᱟᱱ ᱢᱚᱱᱮ ᱣᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ
ᱪᱮᱩᱲᱮᱥ ᱥᱟᱨᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱨᱚᱣᱚᱫ ᱦᱟᱹᱨ ᱾
ᱢᱚᱱᱮ–ᱪᱤᱲᱤ ᱚᱱᱛᱚᱨ ᱵᱠᱚᱱᱟᱜ ᱦᱟᱱᱳᱜᱼᱟ ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ
ᱚᱵᱚᱲᱼᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱸ ᱢᱚᱱ ᱨᱮ,
ᱟᱡᱟᱱ–ᱟᱡᱤᱱ ᱪᱤᱲᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱵᱚ ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ
ᱟᱡᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱪᱤᱦᱭ–ᱪᱤᱲᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱷᱮᱯ ᱵᱚᱢ ᱪᱠᱚᱚᱛᱚ
ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱶᱟ ᱟᱵᱚ ᱢᱚᱛᱚ,
ᱚᱵᱚᱲ ᱚᱵᱟᱨᱮ ᱧᱮᱥᱼᱮ ᱧᱤᱵᱟᱹᱲ
ᱵᱠᱚᱪ ᱛᱚᱯᱟᱞ ᱦᱟᱰᱵᱚ ᱥᱚᱣᱚᱲ ᱾
ᱛᱮᱣᱮᱷ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ ᱥᱤᱱ ᱨᱮ
ᱟᱹᱦᱤ ᱥᱳᱵᱟᱱ ᱵᱠᱚᱦᱚᱨ–
ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ–ᱪᱤᱲᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱦᱟᱱᱳᱜᱟᱱ ᱦᱠᱮᱜᱟᱨ ᱾
ᱪᱤᱦᱭ–ᱪᱤᱲᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱞᱟᱣᱟ ᱵᱚ ᱛᱟᱸᱣᱮᱱ ᱪᱮᱯᱮᱵᱟ–
ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ–ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱞᱟᱣᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱱᱟᱵᱬ ᱚᱱᱵᱟ ;
ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱦᱟᱱᱳᱜ ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱟᱹᱫᱟᱹ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ
ᱣᱟᱲᱨᱮ ! ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ,
ᱥᱳᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱥᱚ ᱧᱮᱥ ᱦᱠᱟᱬᱛᱟ ᱵᱟᱱᱟ ?

(᱑᱔/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ;᱙:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱦᱳᱫᱤᱞᱚᱨᱚ)

ᱥᱫᱥᱜᱭ ᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱛ

ᱨ ᱦᱤ ᱞᱠᱛᱱᱚᱮᱠᱲᱟᱹ ! ᱥᱫᱥᱜᱭᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱛ –
ᱩᱟᱮᱶᱟ ᱳᱨᱦᱨᱷ ᱡᱟᱡ ᱳᱨᱵᱚ ᱩᱚᱦᱚᱢᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ
ᱛᱠᱫᱚᱲ ᱵᱥᱰᱠᱫ ᱵᱪᱚᱮᱟᱜ ᱵᱥᱰᱠᱫᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ,
ᱫᱥᱯᱟᱹᱴ ᱢᱟᱮᱥᱜ ᱚᱵᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱫᱠᱯ ᱛᱨ
ᱢᱥᱢᱥᱱᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱵᱤ ᱢᱟᱹᱴᱠᱰ ᱡᱟᱡ ᱛᱨ,
ᱨ ᱦᱤ ᱞᱠᱛᱱᱚᱮᱠᱲᱟᱹ ! ᱥᱫᱥᱜᱭᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱛ –
ᱟᱸᱞᱨᱩ ᱩᱨᱧᱟᱬ, ᱮᱨᱸᱦᱚᱛ ᱱᱚᱸᱦᱟᱛ ।

ᱨ ᱦᱤ ᱞᱠᱛᱱᱚᱮᱠᱲᱟᱹ ! ᱥᱫᱥᱜᱭᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱛ –
ᱩᱟᱮᱶᱟ ᱨᱹᱴᱨ ᱰᱪᱟᱢᱟ ᱞᱟᱛᱠ ᱢᱟᱝᱵᱚ ᱯᱟᱹᱲ
ᱯᱚᱢᱪ ᱯᱟᱯᱚᱞᱟ ᱳᱨ ᱢᱟᱴᱠᱱ ᱵᱚ ᱵᱟᱹᱲ,
ᱩᱚᱮᱨ ᱢᱟᱵᱪᱤᱯ ᱵᱟᱹᱲᱫᱪᱠ ᱩᱚᱮᱳᱨ ᱡᱨᱛᱨᱱᱭ
ᱚᱵᱳᱚ–ᱚᱵᱳᱚ ᱵᱚᱛᱟᱬ ᱨᱫ ᱵᱤ ᱢᱟᱴᱠᱱᱭ,
ᱨ ᱦᱤ ᱞᱠᱛᱱᱚᱮᱠᱲᱟᱹ ! ᱥᱫᱥᱜᱭᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱛ –
ᱟᱸᱞ ᱨᱩ ᱩᱨᱧᱟᱬ, ᱮᱨᱸᱦᱚᱛ ᱱᱚᱸᱦᱟᱛ ।

ᱨ ᱦᱤ ᱞᱠᱛᱱᱚᱮᱠᱲᱟᱹ ! ᱥᱫᱥᱜᱭᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱛ –
ᱟᱩ ᱛᱨᱮ ᱜᱠᱫᱭᱛᱟᱹ ᱚᱬᱟᱛ ᱵᱚᱩ
ᱡᱟᱡ ᱵᱟᱸᱳ ᱟᱯᱚᱵᱚ ᱳᱟᱯᱚᱩ ᱡᱟᱛᱚᱩ,
ᱫᱥᱯᱟᱹᱴ ᱫᱚᱛᱚᱲᱟ ᱛᱨ ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱵᱚᱩ
ᱩᱠᱫ ᱵᱪᱠ ᱞᱥᱳᱟᱹᱩ ᱛᱨ ᱜᱟᱯᱟᱝ ᱵᱚᱩ,
ᱨ ᱦᱤ ᱞᱠᱛᱱᱚᱮᱠᱲᱟᱹ ! ᱥᱫᱥᱜᱭᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱛ –
ᱟᱸᱞ ᱨᱩ ᱩᱨᱧᱟᱬ, ᱮᱨᱸᱦᱚᱛ ᱱᱚᱸᱦᱟᱛ ।

ᱨ ᱦᱤ ᱞᱠᱛᱱᱚᱮᱠᱲᱟᱹ ! ᱥᱫᱥᱜᱭᱩᱨ ᱢᱟᱦᱟᱛ –
ᱩᱟᱮᱶᱟ ᱳᱨᱦᱨᱷ ᱦᱤᱲ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ ᱵᱤ ᱦᱟᱹᱮᱧᱟᱹᱛᱠ
ᱫᱪᱚᱛᱚᱩ–ᱵᱚᱛᱚᱩ ᱦᱠᱴᱠᱷ ᱵᱟᱳᱨᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱴᱠᱱᱭ ᱫᱟᱵᱚ
ᱟᱹᱳᱪᱟᱹᱴᱠ,
ᱞᱥᱯᱥᱵ ᱱᱠᱲᱚᱮ ᱢᱟᱮᱥᱜ ᱳᱟᱵᱚ ᱜᱪᱟᱛᱚᱷᱱ ᱛᱨ

ᱟᱤ ᱟᱵᱟᱫᱟ ᱢᱟᱜᱟᱭ ᱠᱟ.ᱜᱟ.ᱜ ᱞᱨᱜᱨ ᱥᱮ,
ᱮ ᱣᱝ ᱠᱨᱥᱞᱳᱫᱨᱜᱟ. ! ᱡᱤᱡᱜᱦᱢᱮ ᱛᱟᱣᱟᱥ –
ᱟᱹᱠ ᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱲ, ᱫᱮᱹᱣᱳᱥ ᱞᱳᱹᱣᱟᱥ ।

ᱮ ᱣᱝ ᱠᱨᱥᱞᱳᱫᱨᱜᱟ. ! ᱡᱤᱡᱜᱦᱢᱮ ᱛᱟᱣᱟᱥ –
ᱜᱨᱤᱦᱥᱟ. ᱟᱢ ᱥᱮᱫ ᱞᱷᱳᱚᱳ ᱴᱟᱴᱨ–ᱢᱟᱚᱟᱯ
ᱛᱟᱧᱨᱞᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱥᱟ ᱜᱷᱟᱧᱨᱰ ᱵᱳ ᱣᱟᱣᱟᱯ,
ᱵᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱠᱮ.ᱥᱮᱪ ᱛᱟᱭ ᱵᱳ ᱠᱮ.ᱥᱮᱪ
ᱤᱡᱵ ᱞᱟᱯᱟ ᱥᱳᱤᱷᱳᱫ ᱨᱤᱟ.ᱪ,
ᱮ ᱣᱝ ᱠᱨᱥᱞᱳᱫᱨᱜᱟ. ! ᱡᱤᱡᱜᱦᱢᱮ ᱛᱟᱣᱟᱥ –
ᱟᱹᱠ ᱮᱢ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱲ, ᱫᱮᱹᱣᱳᱥ ᱞᱳᱹᱣᱟᱥ ।

(᱑᱒/᱗/᱒᱐᱐᱗ ; ᱒:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱛᱡᱧᱨᱠᱳᱥᱳ)

ᱫᱮᱹᱨᱟ ᱥᱨᱫᱟ.ᱭ ᱟᱵᱟᱦᱟᱩ ᱤᱟᱹᱫᱟ ᱚᱱᱞ ᱟᱩᱚᱮ –
ᱵᱥᱲᱱ ᱟᱰᱟᱚ ᱤᱳᱜᱟᱲᱟᱨ ᱚᱱᱠᱟ.ᱜ ᱦᱥᱵ ᱚᱮ !
ᱤᱥᱦᱱ ᱚᱟᱹᱫᱮ ᱵᱟᱜ ᱚᱟᱩ ᱠᱱᱨᱟ. ᱟᱨᱡᱱᱨᱟ
ᱰᱟᱠ ᱦᱟ ᱚᱱᱞ ᱫᱟᱹ ᱡᱟᱬᱮᱩ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱮᱨᱟ ᱾

ᱮ ᱫᱳ ! ᱵᱣᱮᱭᱳᱟᱯ
ᱮ ᱫᱳ ! ᱵᱣᱮᱭᱳᱟᱯ ᱵᱟᱲᱟ ᱫᱟᱰᱟᱠ,
ᱟᱵᱟ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ ᱚᱟᱩ ᱩᱟᱠ ?
ᱡᱟᱡᱮᱨ ᱮᱦᱟᱩ ᱵᱣᱮᱭᱳᱟᱯ ᱞᱟᱶᱚᱟ
ᱵᱟᱚᱮᱜ ᱵᱥᱲᱱ ᱵᱟ ᱡᱣᱟᱶᱚᱟ
ᱞᱟᱠᱚᱟᱲᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱭᱱ ᱞᱟᱶᱚᱟ ;
ᱵᱣᱮᱭᱳᱟᱯ ᱡᱟᱵᱣᱳᱯ ᱭᱮ ᱟᱩᱜᱮ ᱫᱥᱚᱱ
ᱡᱟ.ᱫᱥ ᱟᱩᱱᱤᱷ ᱞᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱚᱟᱩᱟᱨ ᱚᱱ
ᱰᱟᱰ ᱦᱟ ᱤᱟᱠᱱᱤᱷ ᱡᱟᱬ ᱫᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱩᱱᱦ ᱭᱥᱚᱱ;
ᱮ ᱫᱳ ! ᱵᱣᱮᱭᱳᱟᱯ
ᱮ ᱫᱳ ! ᱵᱣᱮᱭᱳᱟᱯ ᱵᱟᱲᱟ ᱫᱟᱰᱟᱠ,
ᱟᱵᱟ ᱯᱮᱵᱟ ᱚᱟᱩ ᱩᱟᱠ ?

(᱙᱒/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱘:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱩ ; ᱡᱥᱭᱱᱞᱟᱭᱟ)

ᱥᱮᱨᱟ

ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚ ᱛᱟᱹᱲᱟ ᱥᱮᱨᱟ ᱜᱟᱨᱮᱛᱟᱹᱨ

ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱛᱟᱨ

ᱟᱨ ᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱛᱟᱨ

(᱑᱘/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱐:᱐᱐ ;)

ᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱜᱩᱱᱚ.ᱨ

ᱯᱚᱸ ᱯᱷᱥ ᱚᱨ ᱯᱦᱷᱯ ᱥᱚᱹᱣᱚᱩ ᱵᱚᱵᱚᱶ ᱚᱵᱚᱸ
ᱩᱮᱵᱚ ᱯᱦᱷᱯ ᱚᱸ ᱚᱯᱚᱩ ᱵᱚᱵᱚᱶ,
ᱚᱮᱚᱚᱵ ᱵᱦᱚᱮ ᱚᱩ ᱥᱚᱹᱣᱚᱩ ᱠᱷᱸᱵᱚ.ᱶ ᱚᱵᱚᱸ—
ᱢᱚᱢ ; ᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱵᱦᱚᱮ ᱚᱵᱚᱮ ᱠᱚᱣᱚᱶ ᱾
ᱠᱚᱵᱨᱠ ᱸᱦᱚᱵᱚᱩ, ᱠᱚᱵᱨᱠ ᱟᱵᱚ.
ᱚᱩ ᱚᱨ ᱚᱩ ᱥᱚᱹᱣᱚᱩ ᱟᱵᱚ.ᱨ ;
ᱚᱮᱚ ᱵᱦᱚᱮ ᱸᱚ ᱩᱚᱵᱚᱸ ᱢᱷᱮᱮᱚ ᱯᱚᱮᱷᱨ ᱾
ᱯᱚᱣᱚᱵ ᱵᱨ ᱚᱚᱩᱚᱩ ᱚᱚᱩᱚᱩ ᱚᱨ ᱚᱣᱚᱸᱚᱨ ᱨᱨᱨᱚᱩ
ᱮᱷᱩᱟᱮ ᱩᱚᱵᱚᱸ ᱥᱟᱨᱚᱮ ᱵᱨ,
ᱩᱟᱸᱯᱚᱵ ᱯᱦᱷᱯ ᱸᱚ ᱣᱩᱨᱨ ᱨᱨᱚᱚᱩ,
ᱨᱮᱣᱚᱹ ᱵᱟ ᱚᱩ, ᱯᱚᱣᱚᱵ ᱵᱨ ᱯᱚᱸ ᱨᱩ ᱚᱚᱩᱚᱩ ᱾
ᱯᱚᱣᱚᱨ ᱩᱨ ᱩᱚᱮᱸᱚ, ᱯᱚᱣᱚ ᱚᱵᱚᱸᱨᱨ ᱚᱚᱹᱣᱨᱮ ᱩᱨ
ᱯᱚᱵ ᱩᱨᱹᱸᱚᱨ ᱚᱚᱣᱚᱸᱚᱨ ᱸᱦᱟᱵᱟ ᱩᱨᱯᱚᱨ ᱯᱚᱣᱚᱨ
ᱩᱨ ᱾
ᱯᱚᱣᱚᱨ ᱨᱨ ᱥᱟᱨᱚᱮ, ᱯᱚᱣᱚᱨ ᱨᱨ ᱥᱟᱨᱚᱮ
ᱥᱟᱨᱚᱮ ᱚᱨ ᱥᱷᱸᱚ. ᱩᱷᱚᱷᱩ ᱨᱨ ᱯᱚᱣᱚᱨ ;
ᱢᱚᱢ ᱵᱚᱩᱟ ᱯᱟᱠᱟ ᱚᱯᱚᱩ ᱯᱦᱚᱯᱟᱚ
ᱩᱚᱮᱨᱵᱨ ᱚᱯᱚᱩ ᱸᱚᱣᱚᱨᱚ ᱵᱟᱣᱟᱸ,
ᱢᱚᱢ ᱸᱚ ᱚᱮᱚᱨᱨ —ᱷᱨᱣᱚ.ᱵᱚᱩ ᱥᱷᱸᱟ ᱯᱚᱩᱟᱥᱶ
ᱦᱟᱹᱩᱟᱥᱶ—ᱦᱟᱹᱩᱟᱥᱶ ᱾
ᱢᱦᱚᱵᱯᱚ ᱥᱟᱨᱟ, ᱢᱦᱚᱵᱯᱚ ᱵᱟᱸᱚᱨ
ᱚᱚᱹᱣᱨᱮᱚᱩ ᱥᱷᱸᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱚ. ᱩᱟᱸᱚ. ;
ᱢᱷᱮᱮᱚ ᱥᱟᱨᱟ, ᱢᱷᱮᱮᱚ ᱵᱟᱸᱚᱨ
ᱨ ᱣᱩ ! ᱥᱟᱨᱚᱮ ᱵᱨ—ᱚᱩᱨᱨ ᱥᱟᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱜᱩᱱᱚ.ᱨ ᱾

(᱙᱖/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱘:᱔᱐ ᱨ ᱨᱩ ; ᱯᱷᱩᱟᱠᱚᱵᱚ)

ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ

ᱦᱟᱱᱮ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱢᱮ –
ᱦᱚᱲ ᱠᱚ ᱫᱮᱯ ᱮᱱ ᱵᱩᱟᱩ ᱰᱮ.ᱨᱟᱱ ᱛᱮ,
ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱢ ᱱᱤᱨᱦᱚᱸ –
ᱵᱤᱛ ᱪᱟᱠᱟᱲ, ᱵᱩᱟᱩ, ᱫᱣᱟᱥᱱᱟ,
ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱡᱨᱟᱛᱮ !
ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱥᱚᱱᱚᱜ ᱛᱮ ।
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱠᱚ
ᱠᱣᱮᱛᱳᱟᱞ ᱵᱟᱫᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱠᱚ,
ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱢ ᱱᱤᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱞᱟᱦᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ
ᱧᱩᱨᱟ.ᱨᱛᱮ, ᱵᱣᱚᱸᱵᱣᱚᱛᱛᱮ ᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱮᱠᱟ ।
ᱦᱟ.ᱲᱩᱵ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱜᱮᱳᱟᱢ ᱥᱮᱫᱟᱜᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱡᱨᱟ
ᱥᱟᱸᱲᱮᱥ ᱟ.ᱛᱤᱨᱮ ᱵᱟᱢ ᱨᱚᱞ ᱯᱩᱨᱟ,
ᱵᱟᱛ ᱢᱮᱸᱫᱭ ᱨᱟᱸᱦᱮᱱ ᱨᱩᱞᱩᱯᱭ ᱠᱟᱸᱲᱟ
ᱠᱣᱮᱛᱳᱟᱞ ! ᱟᱢ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱤᱥᱮᱢ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱜ ?
ᱚᱠᱨᱚ ᱯᱩᱨᱮ ᱧᱤᱛ ᱟᱠᱟᱫᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱥᱮᱫ
ᱚᱢᱚᱱᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱟᱢᱫᱚ ᱩᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱛᱮᱸᱦᱮᱫ,
ᱯᱮᱜᱮᱫ ᱥᱟᱡᱨᱟ ᱛᱮ ᱟᱵᱤ ᱢᱟᱛᱟᱝ ᱢᱚᱯ ᱟᱢᱜᱮ
ᱵᱟᱜᱤᱜ ᱟᱢᱟ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱠᱚ ᱟᱢᱛᱮᱱ ᱜᱟᱨᱮ ᱜᱮ ।
ᱢᱤᱫ ᱦᱚᱜ, ᱢᱤᱫ ᱦᱟᱥᱟ,
ᱢᱤᱫ ᱛᱤᱢᱤᱞ ᱞᱟᱨᱟᱛ ᱛᱮ
ᱟᱢ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱢ ᱜᱮᱜᱟ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱥᱟᱡ ᱛᱮ ;
ᱮᱱ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱨᱟᱢᱟ ᱫᱟ.ᱲ ᱰᱤᱱᱦᱟ.
ᱦᱟᱜ ! ᱦᱟᱜ ! ᱨᱤᱥᱮᱢ ᱛᱤᱸᱯᱣᱟ.ᱜ ।
ᱫᱮᱥᱮ ᱠᱣᱮᱛᱳᱟᱞ ᱮᱵᱣᱮᱱᱚᱜ ᱢᱮ
ᱠᱟᱲᱟᱵᱭ ᱠᱟᱲᱟᱵᱭ ᱨᱟᱲᱟᱢ ᱢᱮ,
ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱟ ᱵᱟᱵᱮᱯ ᱨᱚᱰᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱨᱮᱜ
ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱟᱢᱯᱮ ᱜᱟᱨᱮᱠᱚ ᱟᱨᱮᱜ ;
ᱢᱤᱫ ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱥ, ᱢᱤᱫ ᱯᱤᱜᱤ, ᱢᱤᱫ ᱢᱚᱱᱮᱨᱮ ।

ᱮᱢᱟᱹᱧ ᱢᱮ

ᱛᱷᱟᱠᱩᱨ ! ᱥᱟᱦ ᱤᱧ ᱠᱚᱪᱟ ᱫᱷᱚᱱ–ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱵ
ᱥᱟᱦ ᱤᱧ ᱠᱪᱟ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱦᱟᱜ ;
ᱮᱢᱟᱧ ᱢᱮ ᱫᱟᱲᱮ,
ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱡᱭ ᱫᱟᱲᱮᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱹᱧ ᱰᱟᱥᱟ
ᱟᱹᱥᱤ ᱩᱞᱟᱹᱨᱟ, ᱡᱚᱸᱦᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱥᱟ ।

ᱛᱷᱟᱠᱩᱨ ! ᱥᱟᱦ ᱤᱧ ᱠᱚᱪᱟ ᱟᱳᱷᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱴᱥᱤ
ᱥᱟᱦ ᱤᱧ ᱠᱚᱪᱟ ᱯᱟᱰ ᱵᱮᱹᱨᱮᱡᱭ ᱢᱟᱸᱥᱤ ;
ᱮᱢᱟᱧ ᱢᱮ ᱡᱚᱢ,
ᱥᱷᱩᱠᱟᱹ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤᱟᱜ ᱡᱚᱢ ᱟᱯᱚ ᱰᱟᱥᱟᱜ
ᱟᱫᱷᱟ ᱞᱮᱨᱢᱟ–ᱟᱫᱷᱟ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱡᱚᱸᱦᱟᱨ ᱥᱟᱥᱟ ।

ᱛᱷᱟᱠᱩᱨ ! ᱥᱟᱦ ᱤᱧ ᱠᱚᱪᱟ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱳᱷᱩᱢ
ᱥᱟᱦ ᱤᱧ ᱠᱚᱪᱟ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱚᱱ ;
ᱮᱢᱟᱧ ᱢᱮ ᱞᱩᱯᱩᱠ,
ᱞᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱳᱚᱵᱚᱯ ᱳᱟᱸᱦᱮᱱᱢᱟᱠᱚ ᱢᱤᱫᱭᱨᱮ
ᱡᱮᱜᱮᱫ ᱵᱩᱠᱷᱨᱤ ᱢᱤᱫ ᱯᱟᱹᱴᱠᱟᱹ ᱰᱮᱳᱟᱱ ᱨᱮ ।

(᱒᱐/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱖:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱥᱩᱲᱤᱞᱚᱨᱚ)

ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱱᱨᱦᱚᱮ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱭᱮ
ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ,
ᱮ ᱥᱳ !ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱥᱵᱢ ᱨᱤ ᱵᱟᱯ-ᱟ ।
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱥᱵᱢ ᱨᱤ ᱵᱟᱯ-ᱟ ।
ᱪᱨᱦᱟ. ᱱᱨᱦᱨ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱨᱭᱱᱚᱪ ᱭᱮ
ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ,
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱭᱟ.ᱡᱨᱤ ᱭᱟᱹᱟᱹ ।
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱭᱟ.ᱡᱨᱤ ᱭᱟᱹᱟᱹ ।
ᱨᱤ ᱪᱟᱵᱟᱭ ᱡᱚᱢᱮᱤ ᱯᱨᱵᱟ.ᱡ
ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ,
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱡᱮᱤ ᱵᱚᱦᱟ ।
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱡᱮᱤ ᱵᱚᱦᱟ ।
ᱢᱨᱡ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱡᱚᱢᱮᱯ ᱥᱚᱡ
ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ,
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱠᱟᱪᱟᱤ ᱚᱟᱹᱥᱮ ᱠᱟᱪᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱚᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱠᱟᱪᱟᱤ ᱚᱟᱹᱥᱮ ᱠᱟᱪᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱚᱮ ।
ᱡᱵᱯᱟ.ᱡ– ᱵᱚᱭᱚᱦ, ᱠᱟᱭᱨ
ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ,
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱭᱨᱢᱨᱯ ᱯᱮᱦᱟ ᱭᱨᱡᱚᱦ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ।
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱭᱨᱢᱨᱯ ᱯᱮᱦᱟ ᱭᱨᱡᱚᱦ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ।
ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ ᱱᱥᱚᱚᱥᱢ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ
ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ,
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱵᱯᱟ.ᱡ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱡᱵᱯᱟ.ᱡ ᱜᱟᱚᱮ ।
ᱠᱟᱪᱟᱤ ᱤᱟᱵᱟᱢ ᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱹᱚᱮ
ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ,
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱚᱟᱡᱟᱢ ᱟᱦᱟᱡᱟ.ᱤ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱥᱳ ! ᱚᱟᱡᱟᱢ ᱟᱦᱟᱡᱟ.ᱤ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱥᱟᱭ ᱚᱮ ।
(᱒᱙/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱑:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱫᱵᱡᱨᱠᱚᱭᱚ)

ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱜ !

ᱡᱚᱧᱢᱚ ᱪᱩᱨᱤ ᱨᱮ
ᱚᱠᱚᱭᱮ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱜ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ ᱛᱮ
ᱚᱠᱚᱭᱮ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱫᱩᱠ ᱛᱮ,
ᱚᱠᱚᱭᱮ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱦᱟᱭᱢᱚᱜ ᱛᱮ ;
ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ ᱟᱨ ᱫᱩᱠ ᱞᱟᱸᱦᱟᱜᱮ ᱦᱳᱭ ᱦᱚᱢᱚ ᱱᱟᱝ
ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱫᱚ ᱦᱳᱭᱳᱜ ᱞᱤᱭᱤ ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱜ !
ᱢᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱛᱟᱸᱦᱮᱱᱟ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱛᱮᱱᱟᱜ
ᱥᱚᱸᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱸᱶ ᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱡᱚᱧᱢᱚ ᱪᱩᱨᱤ ᱠᱷᱚᱚᱱᱟᱜ,
ᱞᱟᱸᱦᱟᱨᱮ ᱞᱟᱱᱟᱡ, ᱚᱸᱵᱮᱜᱮ ᱡᱚᱨᱚᱱ !
ᱛᱟᱸᱦᱮᱱᱟ ᱮᱱᱮᱡ ᱟᱡᱟᱜ ᱞᱚᱱᱚᱡ ᱨᱮ
ᱷᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱪᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱫ ᱵᱮᱲᱟ ᱠᱟᱹᱡᱤᱨᱮ,
ᱚᱱᱟ ᱩᱵᱤᱢ ᱜᱮ, ᱚᱱᱟ ᱩᱵᱤᱢ ᱜᱮ ;
ᱵᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱢᱮᱫ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱤᱫᱤ ᱛᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱮ ।
ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱷᱚᱱ ᱫᱩᱨᱤᱪ ! ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱵᱤ !
ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱡᱚᱡᱤᱱ ! ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ, ᱜᱟᱵᱤ !
ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱟᱨᱟ ᱦᱟᱨᱟ ᱵᱟᱠᱷᱳᱯ
ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱩᱯᱤ – ᱵᱳᱯ,
ᱞᱷᱚᱛᱚ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱵᱳᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱤᱯᱟᱹ. ᱠᱷᱮᱯ
ᱦᱵᱳᱱᱟᱜ ᱞᱷᱚᱛᱚ ᱚᱠᱛᱚ ᱚᱱᱚᱯ ।
ᱡᱤᱫ ᱞᱟᱝ ᱡᱟᱱᱣᱟ ᱞᱤᱭᱚᱱ
ᱡᱤᱫ ᱫᱷᱟᱣ ᱜᱮ ᱡᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱯᱤᱠᱷᱚᱱ,
ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱧᱟᱡᱚᱜ
ᱦᱟᱭᱨᱮ ! ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱣ ᱦᱳᱭᱳᱜ,
ᱡᱤ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱞᱤᱭᱤ ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱜ ।
ᱷᱫᱨᱳᱝ ᱛᱮ ᱦᱮᱢ ᱡᱚᱧᱢᱚ ᱪᱩᱨ ᱛᱮ
ᱢᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱦᱳᱭᱳᱜ ᱷᱫᱨᱳᱝ ᱛᱮ,
ᱦᱚᱸ ᱚᱭ ᱞᱮ ᱱᱩᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱦᱟᱨᱠᱮᱛ—ᱥᱟᱥᱮᱛ
ᱠᱟᱹᱡᱤ ᱛᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱡᱚ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱟᱭᱟᱝ ᱟᱸᱞᱮᱛ,
ᱦᱤᱸᱥᱟᱹ—ᱦᱤᱸᱥᱤ ᱵᱚᱭᱦᱟ ᱠᱚ ᱡᱩᱫᱨᱮ

ᱢᱟᱮᱥᱜ ᱜᱟᱮᱟᱝ ᱢᱤᱛᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱱᱭᱟᱲᱱ ;
ᱠᱟᱸᱦᱟ ᱥᱢᱤᱫ ᱚᱟᱸᱦᱱ ᱯᱱᱮ
ᱟᱮᱟ ᱜᱱ ᱚᱟᱸᱦᱱᱨ ᱱᱮ,
ᱪᱤᱫᱲᱟᱹ ᱜᱱ ᱢᱟᱨᱦᱟ—ᱢᱟᱨᱦᱟ ᱚᱟᱰᱟᱪ
ᱛᱥᱯᱟᱹᱭ ᱞᱟᱹᱜᱟᱹᱨ ᱚᱟᱰᱟᱜ ᱱᱛᱟᱢᱟᱮ ᱾
ᱢᱤᱛᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱱᱭᱟ ᱤᱧ ᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱟ
ᱞᱟᱲᱟ ᱫᱱᱚᱟᱮ ᱤᱧ ᱦᱟᱸ ᱠᱟ,
ᱟᱪ ᱦᱟᱸ ᱚᱟ, ᱟᱪ ᱦᱟᱸ ᱚᱟ ;
ᱮᱤᱨᱟᱹ ᱪᱟᱧᱫᱟ ᱰᱥᱲᱤ ᱲᱱ ᱟᱵᱟᱨᱱ ᱦᱟᱚᱟᱩ—
ᱢᱤᱛᱟᱹᱜ ᱲᱟᱹᱞᱵᱟᱹ ᱚᱱ,
ᱟᱵᱟᱨᱱ ᱦᱟᱚᱟᱩ ᱛᱥᱵ ᱚᱱ,
ᱟᱵᱟᱨᱱ ᱦᱟᱚᱟᱩ ᱦᱟᱨᱫᱟᱜ ᱚᱱ,
ᱲᱟᱹᱞᱵᱟᱹ ᱟᱲ ᱛᱥᱵ, ᱠᱟᱸᱦᱟᱜᱱ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ
ᱦᱟᱚᱟᱩ ᱛᱟ ᱦᱳᱨᱳᱜ ᱠᱤᱨᱤ ᱢᱤᱛᱟᱹᱜ !

(᱑᱐/᱘/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱑:᱔᱐ ᱰᱤ ᱱᱪ ; ᱢᱟᱸᱵᱥᱭᱟ
)

ᱜᱟᱛᱮ ᱠᱚ

ᱡᱟᱪᱤᱫ ᱠᱷᱚᱱᱤᱧ ᱵᱮᱨᱮᱫ ᱯᱮᱸᱰᱮᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱸᱰᱮᱚᱜ ᱨᱟᱦᱟ
ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢᱛᱮ
ᱟᱫᱚ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱧ ᱯᱟᱞᱟᱜ— ᱟᱛᱳ ᱫᱤᱥᱚᱢ ᱵᱟᱹᱜᱤ
ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜ ;
ᱛᱤᱱᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱤᱱ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱤᱧ ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱢᱤᱨᱩ ᱟᱲᱟᱝ,
ᱡᱷᱟᱨᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱵᱤᱮᱨ ᱵᱟᱝ ᱤᱧ ᱧᱮᱞᱠᱟᱜ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱩᱢᱩᱞ,
ᱜᱟᱵᱟ
ᱫᱷᱟᱨᱮ ᱠᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱪᱷᱩᱞᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱸᱫᱷᱟᱲ ; ᱜᱟᱛᱮᱠᱚ
ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱣᱟ
ᱤᱧ ᱟᱜ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱨᱮ;ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱫᱚ ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢ ᱟᱠᱟᱹᱧ ᱢᱩᱦᱤᱢ
ᱛᱤᱨᱤᱭᱳ
ᱟᱲᱟᱝ – ᱵᱤᱨ, ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱛᱟᱪᱚᱞ—ᱛᱟᱪᱚᱞ ; ᱮᱱᱮᱡᱴ
ᱟᱞᱮ,
ᱥᱮᱨᱮᱧ ᱟᱞᱮ, ᱨᱤᱫᱚᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱮᱦᱮᱞ—ᱯᱮᱪᱮᱞ ᱟᱠᱷᱲᱟᱭ
ᱟᱞᱮ ।

ᱥᱤᱥᱤᱨ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱚᱲᱢᱚᱧ ᱟᱨᱩᱵ, ᱠᱚᱜ ᱵᱩᱥᱟᱹᱜ ᱥᱟᱺ
ᱤᱧ ᱨᱚᱚᱲᱟ –ᱯᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱟᱞᱤᱧ ᱜᱟᱵᱟ ᱫᱷᱟᱨ ᱤᱯᱟᱹᱜ,
ᱨᱚᱠᱚᱡᱴ ᱦᱟᱞᱝ ;
ᱦᱚᱭᱛᱚ ᱥᱤᱠᱟᱹᱨᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱛᱮᱨᱟᱝ ᱞᱤᱧ ᱟᱭ, ᱟᱞᱤᱧᱟᱜ
ᱛᱚᱪᱚᱞᱮ ᱵᱟᱪᱟᱜ ! ᱮᱱᱦᱚᱸ ᱯᱟᱞᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱭᱟᱞᱤᱧ
ᱜᱟᱛᱮ—ᱜᱟᱛᱮ
ᱢᱚᱱ ᱫᱚ ᱛᱚᱪᱚᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱯᱮᱸᱰᱮ—ᱯᱩᱪᱲᱤ, ᱫᱟᱨᱮ—
ᱱᱟᱹᱲᱤ ᱛᱮ ;
ᱥᱤᱸᱜᱟᱹ—ᱧᱤᱫᱟᱹ ᱵᱟᱱᱯᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱧ ᱩᱱᱠᱩ ᱟᱛᱮ ।

(᱑᱖/᱘/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱒:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱵᱩᱲᱤᱥᱚᱨᱚ)

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱳᱠᱳᱜ ᱣᱨᱫᱨᱜ ᱠᱟᱣᱟ,
ᱠᱟᱹᱱ ᱱᱮᱫ ᱵᱟᱜ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱮᱥᱮᱞᱱ
ᱠᱨᱪ ᱚᱟᱫᱟ ᱣᱨᱫᱟᱹᱜ ᱭᱟᱪᱮ ᱜᱮᱥᱚᱮ–ᱜᱮᱥᱮᱩ ;
ᱠᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱸᱞᱳᱢ ᱟᱵᱟᱭ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱪᱟᱹᱲ
ᱚᱟᱰᱳᱫ–ᱚᱟᱰᱳᱫ ᱚᱮ ᱣᱨᱸᱡᱨᱭ ᱡᱦᱨᱦᱤ–ᱡᱦᱨᱦᱤ ;
ᱳᱵᱟᱨ ᱮᱥᱟᱢ ᱣᱳ ! ᱫᱟᱹᱧᱲᱨᱨᱟ.
ᱳᱵᱟᱨ ᱮᱥᱟᱢ ᱣᱳ ! ᱡᱨᱪᱞᱳᱥᱨᱨᱟ.
ᱭᱦᱲᱦᱠᱪ ᱢᱨᱥᱟᱹᱱᱟ ᱟᱢᱨᱞ ᱭᱦᱫᱟᱹᱲᱨᱨᱟ. ᱾
ᱷᱪᱟᱵᱵᱦᱪ ! ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱱ ᱢᱮ ᱫᱳᱜᱳᱥ
ᱳᱵᱟ ᱪᱮᱫᱟᱧ ᱱᱟᱰᱟᱢ ?

(᱑᱖/᱘/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱘:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱠᱦᱲᱨᱡᱳᱪᱳ)

ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱟᱹᱜᱳᱞᱨᱜᱟ. , ᱟᱩᱜᱤ ᱵᱮᱵᱩᱨᱜᱟ.
ᱩᱟᱮᱳᱳᱟ ᱥᱤᱮ ᱥᱵᱯᱟ.ᱫᱨᱜᱟ.—
ᱥᱟᱫᱤᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱟᱮ ᱟᱩ ᱜᱤ
ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱥᱵᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱥᱨᱯ ᱜᱤ,
ᱥᱵᱵᱚᱟ.ᱯᱨ ᱡᱨᱜᱳᱮ ᱥᱤ ᱞᱤᱩᱟᱯ
ᱠᱤ.ᱥᱤᱧ ᱩᱵᱞᱟ.ᱥ ᱞᱟᱞᱟᱯ,
ᱤ ᱞᱳ ! ᱟᱩᱜᱤ, ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱠᱨᱥᱡᱳ ᱚᱨᱚᱤ
ᱮᱨᱜᱟ. ᱞᱟᱜᱞᱳᱜ ᱡᱨᱜᱨ ᱥᱚᱟ.ᱥᱚᱨ ᱚᱤ !

ᱛᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱧ ᱵᱳᱵᱳᱜ, ᱫᱵᱟᱥᱨᱧ ᱥᱳᱞᱳᱜ
ᱩᱟᱮᱳᱳᱟ ᱛᱟᱜᱟᱮ ᱥᱤᱩ ᱥᱳᱞᱳᱜ –
ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱥᱨ ᱠᱟᱥᱡᱳᱩ ᱥᱟᱥᱤ
ᱥᱵᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱚᱳᱫᱯᱳ ᱛᱟᱞᱟ ᱥᱟᱥᱤ,
ᱮᱨᱥᱳᱫ ᱚᱚᱟᱮᱥᱤ ᱥᱟᱮ ᱚᱵᱯᱠᱨ
ᱩᱤᱠᱵᱳᱞ ᱯᱟᱹᱥᱟ ᱡᱨᱜᱨ ᱟᱥᱠᱨ,
ᱟᱯᱳ ᱚᱟᱵᱤᱥᱳᱜ ᱥᱵᱵᱚᱟ.ᱯᱨ ᱥᱳᱥᱚᱳᱮ—ᱥᱟ.ᱫ
ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱥᱚᱵᱫᱨᱥᱤ ᱮᱤᱹᱞᱳᱥ
ᱥᱵᱯᱟ.ᱫ ।

(᱒᱒/᱐᱘/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱘:᱐᱐ ᱤ ᱤᱩ ;
ᱛᱵᱫᱨᱠᱳᱥᱳ)

ᱟ ᱜᱳ, ᱱᱢᱨᱤᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱚᱜ ᱠᱚᱹᱞᱵᱚᱹ ᱜᱟ
ᱦᱩᱯᱚᱹᱡ ᱠᱢᱮᱢᱧ ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱚ ᱜᱟ ।

ᱟ ᱜᱳ, ᱤᱵᱤᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱭ ᱟᱮ ᱜᱳ
ᱤᱵᱤᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱭ ᱟᱮ ᱦᱩᱚᱹᱠ ᱠᱟ !
ᱯᱚᱱᱚᱜ ᱚᱲ ᱱᱩᱦᱢ ᱦᱩᱚᱹᱠ ᱱᱣᱚᱢᱱᱭ ᱠᱟ
ᱱᱣᱚᱢᱱᱭ ᱵᱚᱛᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱸᱜᱤᱮ ᱲᱟ ᱵᱤᱧᱚ ᱠᱟ
ᱪᱚᱹᱨ ᱪᱚᱹᱨ ᱛᱟ ᱠᱤᱡ ᱲᱟ ᱛᱟᱸᱜᱳ ᱠᱟ ।
ᱟ ᱜᱳ, ᱱᱢᱨᱤᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱚᱜ ᱠᱚᱹᱞᱵᱚᱹ ᱜᱟ
ᱦᱩᱯᱚᱹᱡ ᱠᱢᱮᱢᱧ ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱚ ᱜᱟ ।

ᱟ ᱜᱳ, ᱤᱵᱤᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱭ ᱟᱮ ᱜᱳ
ᱤᱵᱤᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱭ ᱟᱮ ᱦᱩᱚᱹᱠ ᱠᱟ !
ᱪᱤᱸᱜᱚ ᱛᱣᱚᱠᱢ ᱞᱚᱱᱚᱬ ᱛᱟ ᱪᱤᱠᱤᱮᱟᱲ
ᱤᱛ ᱱᱚᱫᱚᱜ ᱪᱤᱪᱤᱜ ᱱᱤᱸᱥᱚᱠᱚᱨ ᱲᱟ
ᱱᱚᱸᱜᱚ ᱦᱣᱩᱡᱢ ᱚᱸᱱᱭᱯᱟ ᱠᱚᱵᱚᱪᱭ ᱲᱟ ।
ᱟ ᱜᱳ, ᱱᱢᱨᱤᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱚᱜ ᱠᱚᱹᱞᱵᱚᱹ ᱜᱟ
ᱦᱩᱯᱚᱹᱡ ᱠᱢᱮᱢᱧ ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱚ ᱜᱟ ।

ᱟ ᱜᱳ, ᱤᱵᱤᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱭ ᱟᱮ ᱜᱳ
ᱤᱵᱤᱨᱟ ᱥᱟᱱᱭ ᱟᱮ ᱦᱩᱚᱹᱠ ᱠᱟ !
ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱚ ᱦᱤ ᱰᱣᱚᱹᱵᱠᱚᱹᱮ ᱵᱚᱮᱚᱨ
ᱚᱫᱮᱚᱠ ᱵᱣᱤᱮ ᱚᱫᱮᱚᱠᱚᱨ
ᱜᱚᱛᱟ ᱦᱤ ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱚ ᱵᱚᱮᱚᱨ ।
ᱟ ᱜᱳ, ᱱᱢᱨᱤᱮ ᱠᱟᱮᱚᱜ ᱠᱚᱹᱞᱵᱚᱹ ᱜᱟ
ᱦᱩᱯᱚᱹᱡ ᱠᱢᱮᱢᱧ ᱫᱟᱹᱡᱚ ᱜᱟ ।

(᱑᱙/᱘/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱒:᱑᱐ ᱫᱢ ᱟᱲ ; ᱪᱩᱡᱢᱞᱤᱠᱤ)

ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱜ

ᱤᱠᱟ ᱡᱪᱚᱨᱚᱩ ᱫᱚᱳᱚᱨᱱᱠᱟ. !
ᱫᱛᱢᱤ ᱵᱟᱩᱱ ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱜ,
ᱫᱟᱮᱱᱞᱭ ᱵᱟᱩᱱ ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱫᱟᱜ ।
ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ–ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱚᱵᱟᱩ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱢ, ᱟᱩᱩᱟ ᱰᱟᱩᱟᱯ–
ᱰᱦᱩᱦᱯ
ᱟᱩᱟᱢ ᱵᱟᱩᱱ ᱨᱤᱢᱤ ᱩᱤᱥᱟᱢ, ᱟᱩᱟᱢ ᱩᱟᱨᱜᱟᱯ
ᱦᱩᱦᱯ ।
ᱫᱟᱝ ᱣᱛᱠᱛᱢ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱚ, – ᱢᱚᱠᱟ, ᱬᱦᱨᱱ, ᱫᱟᱨᱟᱥᱚᱜᱱ
ᱫᱟᱝ ᱣᱛᱠᱛᱢ ᱬᱟᱯᱟᱚ,– ᱵᱦᱥᱟᱹᱩᱱ, ᱤᱵᱟᱡᱚᱜᱱ ;
ᱞᱱᱠᱚᱥ ᱢᱪᱟᱨᱚᱴᱞᱭ ᱨᱤ, ᱞᱤᱨᱤᱡ ᱩᱤ ᱡᱦᱯᱟᱹᱮ ᱫᱟᱳᱱ
ᱩᱟᱥᱚᱚᱟ ᱡᱦᱯᱟᱹᱮ, ᱡᱚᱨᱚᱡᱱᱠᱟᱹ ᱡᱱᱣᱨᱱ, ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ
ᱢᱟᱳᱱ ।
ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ–ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱩᱱᱡ ᱞᱟᱥᱟᱩ, ᱞᱱᱠᱚᱥ ᱫᱪᱱᱳᱟᱹᱨ
ᱫᱟᱝ ᱴᱦ–ᱫᱟᱝ ᱞᱚᱩ ᱵᱟᱳᱤᱢ, ᱫᱟᱝ ᱣᱛᱠᱛᱢ ᱦᱩᱟᱹᱮ ;
ᱣᱚᱮᱩᱚ ᱳᱟᱹᱣᱤᱥ ᱫᱪᱚᱨ ᱢᱤ ᱵᱤᱡᱤᱰ–ᱵᱤᱡᱤᱰ
ᱫᱪᱟᱨᱟᱫᱪᱟᱞ ᱡᱚ ᱣᱚᱮᱩᱚ ᱳᱚᱮᱚᱰ ,
ᱫᱟᱝ ᱳᱟᱹᱣᱤᱥᱟ ᱣᱚᱮᱩᱚᱨᱤ ᱞᱱᱢᱱ, ᱣᱚᱠ, ᱜᱟᱜ
ᱟᱨᱣᱚᱹ ᱜᱟᱨᱱ–ᱫᱟᱝ ᱳᱟᱹᱣᱤᱥᱟ ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ–ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱵ
ᱫᱟᱜ ।
ᱤᱠᱟ ᱡᱪᱚᱨᱚᱩ ᱫᱚᱳᱚᱨᱱᱠᱟ. !
ᱫᱛᱢᱤ ᱵᱟᱩᱱ ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱫᱟᱜ,
ᱫᱟᱮᱱᱞᱭ ᱵᱟᱩᱱ ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱵ ᱫᱟᱜ ।
ᱜᱚᱨᱚᱢ–ᱥᱚᱨᱚᱢ ᱚᱵᱟᱩ ᱰᱟᱯᱟᱢ, ᱞᱱᱠᱱ ᱰᱟᱩᱟᱯ–
ᱰᱦᱩᱦᱯ
ᱞᱱᱠᱚᱥ ᱫᱪᱱᱳᱟᱹᱨ ᱨᱤᱢᱤ ᱩᱤᱥᱟᱢ ᱟᱨᱜᱟᱯ–ᱦᱩᱦᱯ ।
ᱩᱟᱥᱚᱚᱟ ᱣᱛᱠ ᱵᱟᱳᱤᱢ–
ᱩᱟᱥᱚᱚᱟ ᱡᱦᱯᱟᱹᱮ ᱟᱵᱟᱡᱭ ᱵᱛ ᱞᱟᱹᱣᱟᱠ
ᱣᱚᱮᱟᱢ ᱩᱤᱡᱭ ᱡᱟᱢ ᱴᱤᱯᱳᱤ
ᱩᱤᱡᱭ ᱡᱟᱢ ᱞᱚᱨᱚ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱳᱟᱠ ᱞᱟᱹᱣᱟᱠ ;

ᱦᱤᱛ ᱚᱤ –

ᱦᱤᱫᱟᱜ ᱡᱥᱵᱲ ᱢᱟᱛ ᱠᱟᱦᱟ ᱡᱟᱫᱮ ᱟᱵᱟᱡᱟᱛ,

ᱩᱮᱨᱮᱵ –

ᱢᱟᱫᱞᱰᱭ ᱡᱤ ᱢᱟᱨᱮ ᱵᱤᱱᱟᱣ ᱟᱵᱟᱚ ᱚᱟᱛ ;

ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱥᱨᱞ ᱜᱮ ᱡᱲᱤᱱᱤᱩᱞᱛᱟ.

ᱥᱨᱞ ᱜᱮ ᱡᱥᱯᱟ.ᱫᱞᱛᱟ.

ᱥᱨᱞ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱳᱛᱳᱜ ᱠᱤᱱᱤᱜ ᱜᱞᱱᱟ.ᱢᱟ.ᱠᱛᱟ. ।

ᱟᱢᱳᱨ ᱚᱟᱯᱟ ᱩᱮᱨᱟᱜ ᱟᱢᱳᱟᱜ ᱧᱲᱟᱸᱣ

ᱡᱲᱟᱱᱚᱞ ᱜᱤᱜᱤ ᱮᱩᱟᱢᱤᱨ ᱰᱞᱛᱞ ᱩᱞᱡ ᱡᱲᱟᱣ,

ᱠᱤᱨᱟ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱠᱩᱤᱚᱟ, ᱠᱤᱨᱟ ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱰᱞᱛᱤᱨ

ᱴᱟᱴ ᱵᱤ ᱦᱮᱯᱮᱬ ᱵᱟᱚᱮᱜ ᱠᱟᱱᱞᱩ ᱰᱳᱜᱟᱣ ᱰᱤᱚᱤᱨ ।

ᱩᱟᱨᱤᱣᱟ ᱱᱞᱡᱤᱛ ᱱᱮ ᱴᱲᱳᱧᱮᱯ ᱩᱮ

ᱠᱟᱱᱞ ᱡᱲᱤᱱᱤᱩ ᱢᱟᱦᱟ,

ᱠᱞᱸᱜᱟ.–ᱭᱞᱡᱟ. ᱱᱟ.ᱫ ᱮᱩ ᱱᱟᱵᱟᱢᱭ

ᱡᱥᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱚᱤᱴᱤᱯ ᱱᱟᱦᱟ ;

ᱧᱟᱩᱟᱵ, ᱚᱥᱩᱡᱟᱜ, ᱵᱟᱱᱟᱩ ᱡᱤᱨ ᱚᱮ

ᱠᱞᱱᱰᱤᱨᱞᱛᱟ. ᱱᱟ.ᱠᱵᱟ.ᱜ ᱤᱨᱟᱚᱮ ;

ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱩᱟᱨᱤᱣᱟ ᱡᱥᱯᱟ.ᱫ ᱚᱮᱜᱮ

ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱴᱟᱛ ᱵᱟᱩᱞ ᱱᱮᱜᱮ

ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱠᱤᱱᱤᱜ–ᱨᱤᱱᱤᱵ,

ᱠᱤᱱᱤᱜ–ᱨᱤᱱᱤᱵ ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱡᱞᱯᱜᱮ ।

ᱮᱛᱟ ᱡᱲᱤᱱᱤᱩ ᱢᱤᱚᱤᱱᱞᱛᱟ. !

ᱢᱳᱜᱮ ᱵᱟᱩᱞ ᱠᱤᱱᱤᱜ ᱢᱟᱠ,

ᱢᱟᱫᱞᱰᱭ ᱵᱟᱩᱞ ᱨᱤᱱᱤᱵ ᱢᱟᱠ ।

(᱔/᱖/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱒:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱩ ;
ᱢᱥᱫᱞᱠᱤᱱᱤ)

ᱥᱚᱹᱜᱟ ᱵᱚ

ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱟᱨ ᱢᱮᱫᱞ ᱞᱭᱱ ᱵᱮᱯᱞᱭᱟ
ᱥᱚᱹᱜᱟ ᱟᱩᱱᱩ ᱭᱱᱯᱵᱟᱜ ᱵᱛ-ᱟ ?
ᱥᱟᱝ ᱴᱟᱸᱳᱨᱟᱸᱧ ᱵᱟᱳᱦᱟ ᱲᱱᱹᱣᱚ
ᱵᱟᱳᱦᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱲᱞᱨᱟ,
ᱞᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱚᱹᱜᱟᱭ ᱭᱱᱯᱵᱟᱜ ᱵᱛ-ᱟ ।
ᱠᱟᱹᱰᱱᱠ ᱲᱱᱤᱟᱜ ᱢᱮᱜᱡ — ᱟᱩᱫᱚ ᱠᱟᱹᱰᱱᱠ ᱴᱟᱸᱷᱦᱮᱧᱟ.
;
ᱴᱚᱲᱩᱟᱤ ᱱᱩ ᱵᱦᱚᱢᱡᱟ, ᱠᱟᱲᱞ–ᱠᱟᱲᱞ ᱮᱫᱮᱜ
ᱟᱸᱩᱟᱸᱭ ।
ᱣᱚᱰᱟᱜ ᱫᱮᱵᱦᱲᱱ ᱢᱚᱲᱚᱨᱟᱩ ᱩᱱᱫ ᱫᱟᱜ
ᱥᱚᱹᱜᱟ ᱢᱱ ᱩᱱᱤᱟᱜ ᱵᱚᱧᱟ –
ᱫᱞᱯ ᱵᱦᱚᱤ ᱥᱟᱝᱱᱩ ᱳᱚᱯᱟᱠ !
ᱥᱚᱹᱜᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱮᱤᱞ ᱜᱱ –
ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱫᱦᱚᱲᱚᱩ ᱠᱟᱲᱞ,
ᱴᱟᱴ ᱥᱟᱨ ᱵᱟᱩᱞ
ᱱᱰᱱ ᱵᱟᱳᱦᱟ ᱥᱟᱝᱱ ᱥᱟᱥᱟᱨ ।
ᱪᱟᱯ ᱪᱮᱜᱯᱞ ᱥᱟᱤᱮᱜ ᱳᱟᱨ
ᱲᱞᱫᱚᱨ ᱫᱚ ᱥᱟᱣᱟ, ᱲᱟᱣᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱫᱮᱯᱟᱸᱰ ᱲᱟᱣᱟ ;
ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱟᱨ ᱷᱦᱱᱤ ᱪᱟᱯᱟᱧ ᱯᱱᱤᱵᱦᱟᱤ
ᱯᱟᱹᱫᱟ–ᱯᱟᱹᱫᱟ ᱳᱱᱨ ᱟᱴᱤᱟᱲ ᱵᱟᱩ,
ᱫᱮᱯᱟᱸᱰ ᱟᱰᱟᱝ ᱳᱱᱨ ᱣᱚᱣᱚ ᱟᱩ ।
ᱠᱟᱹᱰᱱᱠ ᱴᱟᱸᱷᱦᱮᱨᱟ. ᱤᱚᱝᱵᱟ ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱟᱲᱱ ᱭᱱ
ᱟᱵᱟᱫᱟᱩ ?
ᱢᱟᱤᱞᱢᱡ ᱥᱟᱝ ! ᱥᱟᱝ ᱵᱦᱟᱤ ᱴᱟᱸᱳᱨᱟᱸᱧ ᱵᱚᱜ ᱟᱩ ।
ᱱ ᱣᱛ ! ᱜᱟᱳᱱ, ᱠᱟᱹᱰᱱᱠ ᱴᱟᱸᱷᱦᱮᱨᱟ.
ᱴᱟᱹᱢᱟ ᱵᱚᱩ ᱠᱟᱲᱞ ᱠᱞᱲᱢᱚᱤᱞᱨᱟ. ।

ᱵᱟᱸᱷᱞᱪ ᱵᱟᱸᱷᱞᱪ ᱜᱞᱫᱡᱲᱟ. ᱵᱚ ᱳᱟᱯᱟ–
ᱱᱤᱱᱢᱡᱟᱸᱭ, ᱠᱱᱸᱲᱱᱭᱟᱸᱭ, ᱵᱦᱱᱸᱯᱛᱥᱟᱸᱭ

[illegible]

[illegible] ।

(୧/୬/୨୦୦୯ ; ୯:୦୦ [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] ।

(୧୪/୧୨/୨୦୦୯ ; ୨:୪୦ [illegible])

ᱵᱩᱫᱷ

ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱵᱩᱫᱷ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱩᱫᱷ ᱛᱤᱥ ᱜᱷᱩᱞᱟᱹᱜ ?
ᱫᱚᱞᱟ ᱥᱟᱥᱤᱛ ᱥᱟᱲᱛᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱭᱵᱟᱹᱨ –
ᱛᱤᱥ ᱛᱤᱨᱯᱟᱹᱼᱟᱜ ᱦᱤᱡᱩᱜ ?

ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱟᱹᱣ ᱵᱟᱫᱳ ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ, ᱩᱱᱫᱩᱜᱮ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱵᱩᱫᱷ
ᱨᱮ
ᱠᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱫᱚᱣᱟ ᱪᱷᱩᱨᱜᱟᱹᱯ ᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱢᱟᱱᱚᱣᱟ ᱡᱚᱱᱚᱢ
ᱨᱮ !
ᱫᱷᱟᱱᱞᱟ ᱞᱮᱸᱝᱮ ᱯᱮᱫᱟ ᱫᱚ ᱨᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱭ
ᱱᱤᱥᱩᱱ ᱧᱤᱵᱟᱹ. ᱟᱸᱡᱚᱢ ᱛᱟᱫᱩᱧ ᱦᱟᱭ ! ᱦᱟᱭ !
ᱦᱟᱭ ᱨᱮ ! ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱜ ᱠᱤᱵᱟᱹᱯ, ᱦᱟᱭ ᱨᱮ ! ᱛᱤᱨᱯᱟᱹ.
ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ,
ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱟᱭ ᱫᱚ ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱠᱟᱳᱨ ᱮᱫᱟᱯ, ᱮᱢ ᱟᱨ ᱮᱢ
ᱫᱮᱵᱟᱫᱳ ;
ᱩᱱᱫᱩ ᱜᱮ ᱞᱮᱵ ᱦᱚᱸ ᱠᱟᱭ, ᱧᱟᱢ ᱯᱮᱵᱧ ᱟᱫᱳ ᱾

ᱦᱟᱭ ᱨᱮ ! ᱵᱩᱫᱷ ᱵᱷᱟᱹᱨᱛᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱩᱫᱷ ᱛᱤᱥ
ᱜᱷᱩᱞᱟᱹᱜ ?

ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱜᱷᱟᱨᱚᱧᱡᱧ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱞᱮᱵ ᱛᱟᱢ
ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱ ᱛᱤᱨᱯᱟᱹ. ᱡᱤᱭᱚᱱ ᱨᱮ ᱞᱮᱵᱟᱜ ᱚᱯ ᱟᱫᱟᱵᱟᱢ
ᱵᱩᱫᱷ ᱯᱤᱫᱷᱚᱱ ?
ᱟᱢ ᱵᱚ ᱠᱟᱞᱤᱡᱧ, ᱟᱢ ᱵᱚ ᱯᱚᱯᱚ ᱦᱟᱛᱟᱭᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ;
ᱜᱚ–ᱠᱟᱠᱟ ᱫᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱸᱦᱚᱢ, ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱵᱩᱫᱷ
ᱥᱟᱨᱥᱟᱣᱤᱭᱟᱹ. ᱾
ᱠᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱟᱢᱟ ᱡᱚᱛᱷᱟᱛ ᱵᱩᱯᱟᱹᱞ, ᱡᱷᱚᱚᱛᱚᱢ ᱜᱤᱵᱧᱨᱟ.
ᱞᱮᱛᱟᱱ
ᱨᱤᱵᱚᱭ ᱛᱟᱯᱟ ᱝᱷᱟᱸᱣ ᱮᱢᱟᱢ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱩᱡᱧᱟᱹᱧ ᱚᱪᱚᱢᱟᱱ
;

ᱮ ᱛᱳ !ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱱ ᱵᱥᱞᱤ ᱚᱱᱫᱯᱟᱹ,ᱚᱱᱠᱮᱢ ᱮᱢᱟᱵᱞ
ᱢᱟᱹᱤ ᱢᱟᱤ ?

ᱛᱟᱨ ᱫᱮ ! ᱪᱩᱵᱥ ᱪᱥᱟᱹᱫᱚᱱ ᱫᱮ ᱪᱩᱵᱥ ᱚᱱᱠ
ᱜᱥᱩᱭᱟᱹᱜ ?

ᱡᱟᱸᱛᱟ ᱚᱱᱠ ᱡᱩᱪᱱ ᱱᱦ ᱪᱩᱯᱟᱹᱲ ᱚᱮ ᱮᱢᱟᱹᱦᱟᱢ ᱚᱥᱩᱢ
–
ᱚᱱᱫᱯᱟ. ᱟᱪᱞ ᱟᱯᱞᱵᱞ ᱚᱟᱸᱛᱮᱤᱢᱟ ᱪᱩᱵᱥ ᱫᱮ ᱦᱩᱛᱩᱢ,
ᱮᱢᱟ ᱵᱞᱰᱟᱢ ᱚᱱᱫᱯᱟ. ᱠᱩᱵᱥ–ᱫᱟᱹᱠᱵᱟ. , ᱡᱱᱨᱞᱤ
ᱧᱥᱞᱫ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱞᱤᱦᱭᱞᱴᱩᱫᱱ ᱪᱞᱛᱞᱨᱟᱢ ᱡᱮᱚᱪᱱᱤ, ᱡᱮᱰᱨᱮᱪ
ᱧᱥᱞᱫ ।

ᱮ ᱛᱳ ! ᱪᱩᱵᱥ ᱪᱥᱟᱹᱫᱚᱱ ᱫᱮ ᱪᱩᱵᱥ ᱚᱱᱠ ᱜᱥᱩᱭᱟᱹᱜ ?

(᱑᱖/᱑᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱒:᱒᱖ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱧᱟᱸᱵᱩᱲᱟ)

ᱥᱤᱱᱤ

ᱫᱟᱢᱛᱞᱦ ᱟᱢᱟᱮ ᱡᱛᱭ ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱢᱳᱭᱚᱱᱚ
ᱣᱚᱩᱟᱭ ᱟᱢᱟᱮ ᱩᱳᱮ ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲᱱᱚ,
ᱜᱤᱜᱤᱡᱦ ᱢᱟᱫᱚᱜ ᱩᱛᱮᱟᱪᱟ ᱥᱱᱤᱱ ᱫᱟᱰᱳᱭᱱᱚ
ᱠᱟᱱᱠᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱮ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲ, ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲ ᱫᱟᱭᱟᱱᱚ ।
ᱯᱚᱸᱴᱚ ᱢᱳᱢᱳ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱟᱮᱟ ᱟᱰᱟᱮ ᱩᱳᱮᱚᱫᱚ
ᱣᱛᱸᱠᱛᱡ ᱣᱳᱜ ᱫᱟᱢᱛᱞᱳᱜ ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱩ ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱩᱫᱚ,
ᱡᱟᱱᱚ ᱢᱳᱢᱳ ᱱᱟᱹᱠᱢᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱟᱮ ᱣᱛᱭᱟᱹᱷ—ᱣᱛᱭᱟᱹᱷᱫᱚ
ᱫᱳᱰᱳᱭ ᱟᱢᱟᱮ ᱩᱳᱮᱚ ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲᱫᱚ ।
ᱞᱬᱟᱱᱮᱟ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱭᱛᱸᱞᱛᱜ ᱚᱮᱚᱞᱦ—ᱚᱮᱚᱞᱦᱫᱚ
ᱞᱛᱥᱦ ᱞᱛᱜᱟᱹᱭᱛ ᱢᱳ ᱪᱛᱱᱟ ᱟᱰᱟᱮ ᱩᱳᱮᱫᱚ,
ᱥᱤᱱᱤᱟᱜ ᱮᱤᱮᱟᱹᱜ ᱱᱤᱰ ᱪᱚᱭᱟᱹᱪ ᱩᱚᱡᱫᱚ
ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲ ᱫᱳᱰᱳᱭ ᱚᱮᱟ ᱮᱟᱹᱲᱛ—ᱮᱟᱹᱲᱛᱫᱚ ।
ᱟᱱᱠᱟᱭ ᱟᱢᱟᱮ ᱜᱳᱧᱟ ᱣᱳᱲᱩᱳ ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱥᱬᱳᱸᱥᱬᱳᱱ
ᱳᱢᱳᱜ ᱜᱟᱫᱚ ᱫᱛᱱᱜᱳᱜ ᱳᱱᱳᱶ ᱪᱳᱣᱳᱲ—ᱪᱳᱣᱳᱲ,
ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱫᱟᱭᱛᱪ ᱟᱸᱞᱳᱩ ᱟᱭᱛᱪ ᱟᱸᱫᱚᱮ ᱭᱤᱫᱤᱱ
ᱠᱛᱱᱞᱳᱮᱛᱜᱟᱹᱟᱜ ᱱᱤᱰ ᱱᱚᱮᱟᱜ ᱮᱤᱮᱟᱹᱜ ᱥᱳᱣᱳᱱ !
ᱥᱤᱱᱤᱟᱜ ᱢᱳᱭᱚᱱᱚ ᱟᱯᱫᱚ ᱞᱟᱰᱛᱡ ᱣᱛᱞᱤᱜ
ᱠᱳᱱᱳᱜ—ᱮᱳᱱᱳᱢ ᱳᱢᱟ ᱥᱠ ᱥᱶ ᱥᱤᱞᱤᱜ !
ᱠᱳ—ᱠᱳᱸᱡᱬᱟᱲ ᱥᱣᱟᱫᱚ ᱣᱳᱜ ᱠᱳᱸᱡᱬᱟᱲᱳᱜ
ᱩᱳᱮᱚ ᱞᱛᱜᱛ ᱟᱭᱛᱪᱟᱜ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲᱫᱚ ᱟᱸᱡᱷᱲᱳᱜ ।
ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱥᱟᱲᱚ ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱚᱱᱟᱫ, ᱫᱛᱮᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱬᱟᱱᱫᱬᱟᱱ
ᱰᱟᱹᱫᱜᱟᱹᱷᱫᱚ ᱥᱤᱥᱤᱞᱦ ᱜᱟᱮᱳᱜ ᱞᱛᱜᱳᱮᱱᱚ ᱥᱟᱱᱥᱟᱱ,
ᱱᱛᱩᱛᱭ ᱢᱳᱢᱳ ᱫᱬᱷᱩᱟ, ᱞᱳᱷᱟᱜ ᱩᱟ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲ
ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲᱫᱚ ᱩᱳᱮᱚ ᱣᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲ ।
ᱥᱤᱱᱤ ᱛᱪ-ᱛᱞ ᱠᱟᱷᱫᱛᱜᱟᱹ , ᱛᱪ~ᱛᱞ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲ ᱜᱟᱫᱚ
ᱫᱳᱰᱳᱭ ᱟᱭᱳ ᱥᱟᱰᱟᱜᱳᱜ ᱮᱛᱜᱟᱹ ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱛ ᱞᱳᱮᱳᱩᱫᱚ,
ᱜᱤᱜᱤᱡᱦ ᱢᱟᱫᱚᱜ ᱫᱟᱸᱣᱚ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱪ ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱲ ᱠᱷᱣᱟᱜᱫᱚ
ᱟᱞ ᱥᱚᱜᱳᱱ ᱞᱛᱜᱳᱮ ᱯᱛᱢᱟᱹᱪ ᱰᱟᱱᱳᱩ ᱚᱢᱭᱟᱫᱚ ।

ᱵᱟᱰᱟᱜᱽ ᱠᱟᱛᱷᱟ ᱩᱭᱦᱟᱹᱨ ᱞᱮᱠᱟᱱ ᱡᱚᱨᱚᱜ ᱢᱮᱫ
ᱫᱟᱜ
ᱮᱱᱦᱳᱸ ᱥᱟᱨᱤ – ᱡᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱨᱮᱫᱚ ᱜᱩᱡᱩᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱳᱭᱳᱜ,
ᱚᱠᱚᱭ ᱵᱟᱵᱟᱭ–ᱚᱠᱟ ᱦᱳᱭᱳᱜ ? ᱚᱠᱭᱮ ᱞᱟᱦᱟᱜ
ᱵᱷᱟᱵᱽᱱᱟ ᱛᱚᱨᱟ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱫᱤᱞᱨᱮ ᱪᱮᱯᱮᱨ
ᱡᱷᱟᱞᱠᱟᱜ ।
ᱛᱟᱠᱤᱡᱽ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱤᱞ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱠᱚᱞᱮ ᱨᱮ
ᱦᱮᱢᱟᱞ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ᱢᱚᱱ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱨᱮ,
ᱜᱩᱜᱩᱫᱽ ᱠᱟᱛᱮᱜ ᱢᱤᱱᱟᱹᱧ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱛᱟᱰᱚᱞᱨᱮ
ᱥᱟᱨᱥᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱱ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ, ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱛᱟᱞᱟᱨᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱦᱳ !ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱᱤᱭᱟᱹ, ᱦᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱡᱚᱨ ᱟᱞᱚ ᱞᱟᱜᱟᱜ
ᱫᱚᱦᱚ ᱠᱟᱞᱤᱧᱢᱮ ᱥᱤᱸᱜᱟᱹ–ᱧᱤᱫᱟᱹ. ᱠᱚᱞᱮᱨᱮ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ,
ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱥᱟᱨᱤ, ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱥᱤᱨᱡᱚᱱ, ᱡᱷᱚᱛᱚᱜᱮ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ
ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱪᱮᱛᱟᱱ–ᱡᱟᱸᱦᱮᱨ ᱮᱨᱟ ᱟᱢᱛᱮ
ᱤᱧᱟᱜ ।

(᱒᱘/᱐᱘/᱒᱐᱐᱓ ; ᱙:᱐᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱩᱲᱟ)

ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱛᱟᱭᱟ ᱟᱵᱳ ᱨᱮ ᱟᱸᱥ ।

(᱒᱔/᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱙:᱔᱐ ᱯᱤ ᱮᱢ ; ᱵᱟᱸᱠᱩᱲᱟ)

ᱪᱚᱨᱚᱠ ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ

ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱥᱟᱜᱩᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ,
ᱜᱚᱴᱟ ᱫᱷᱟᱨᱛᱤ ᱵᱤᱨ–ᱯᱟᱠᱟᱲ ।
ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ, ᱦᱚᱭᱞᱚᱰᱜᱟᱨ ᱪᱚᱨᱚᱠ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ
ᱟᱢᱤᱧ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱢ ।
ᱫᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱷᱚᱪ–ᱫᱷᱚᱪ ᱥᱟᱠᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱜᱮᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ
ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱢᱚᱱ–ᱢᱚᱱ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹ ᱚᱢᱚᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ ;
ᱦᱤᱸᱥᱤᱫᱧ ᱦᱚᱭ ᱛᱟᱠᱤᱡᱚᱜ ᱥᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱵᱮᱲᱟ ᱪᱷᱩᱴᱟᱹᱣ
ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱨᱮ
ᱟᱢ ᱥᱟᱣᱛᱤᱧ ᱟᱸᱜᱚᱡᱧᱟ ᱦᱳ, ᱫᱤᱱᱟᱹᱢ ᱫᱤᱱ
ᱮᱵᱷᱮᱱᱚᱜᱨᱮ ।
ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ ᱛᱮᱦᱮᱧ ᱥᱟᱜᱩᱱ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ,
ᱜᱚᱴᱟ ᱫᱷᱟᱨᱛᱤ ᱵᱤᱨ–ᱯᱟᱠᱟᱲ ;
ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱨᱟᱣᱟᱜ ᱨᱤᱲᱤᱢ–ᱨᱤᱲᱤᱢ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱜᱚᱡᱟᱲ ।

ᱪᱮᱸᱬᱮ–ᱪᱤᱯᱨᱩᱫᱧ, ᱡᱤᱵᱧ–ᱡᱤᱭᱟᱹᱞᱤ ᱠᱚ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱠᱟᱹᱜ ,
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱫᱟᱜ
ᱛᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱦᱳ ! ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ, ᱦᱚᱭᱞᱚᱰᱜᱟᱨ ᱪᱚᱨᱚᱠ ᱟᱠᱟᱱ
ᱟᱢᱤᱧ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱟᱠᱟᱢ ।
ᱪᱮᱸᱬᱮ ᱠᱚᱠᱚ ᱟᱜᱩᱭ ᱪᱟᱲᱮᱡᱧ ᱵᱮᱱᱟᱣ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ
ᱛᱮᱭᱟᱨ ᱟᱠᱚ ᱱᱟᱣᱟ ᱜᱷᱟᱨᱚᱧᱡᱧ ᱪᱚᱨᱚᱠᱜᱮ
ᱦᱟᱦᱟᱲᱟᱜ ;
ᱠᱩᱣᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱠᱩᱲᱤᱭ ᱠᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱱᱟᱣᱟ ᱡᱩᱨᱤ ᱦᱤᱡᱩᱜ
ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱭ

ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱠᱥᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱰᱟᱸᱛᱶ ᱞᱤ, ᱛᱪᱯ ᱞᱤ ᱟᱠᱮᱟᱞ
ᱵᱟᱦᱟᱦ ᱾
ᱠᱥᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱚᱤᱣᱤᱭ ᱡᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ,
ᱜᱳᱱᱟ ᱛᱥᱟᱞᱚᱪ ᱷᱪᱞ–ᱠᱟᱵᱟᱫ ;
ᱛᱨᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱞᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱞᱪᱫᱪᱩ–ᱞᱪᱫᱪᱩ ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱪ ᱜᱟᱧᱟᱫ ᱾

ᱛᱥᱟᱞᱚᱪ ᱟᱦᱶ ᱰᱳᱞᱳᱵ ᱜᱤᱦ ᱷᱟᱸᱛᱤᱮ,
ᱮᱟᱴᱟ–ᱮᱟᱴᱟ ᱡᱟᱜᱤᱮ ᱡᱟᱵᱟᱩ ᱚᱤ ᱾
ᱤ ᱣᱶ ! ᱜᱳᱸᱡᱟᱦ, ᱣᱳᱦᱯᱳᱲᱜᱟᱞ ᱰᱳᱞᱳᱵ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ
ᱟᱩᱪᱭ ᱛᱨᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱟᱵᱟᱩ ᱾
ᱨᱠᱥᱯᱟᱹᱬ ᱶᱷᱶᱜᱳᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱡᱵᱟᱹ ᱧᱟᱣᱤᱞ ᱟᱦᱶᱦ
ᱡᱟᱧᱟᱜᱞᱤ
ᱧᱥᱟᱞᱮᱟ ᱛᱟᱜᱤ ᱤᱮᱤᱧᱭ ᱟᱠᱟᱮ ᱷᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱞᱤ ;
ᱞᱟᱹᱫᱪᱭ ᱞᱤᱸᱚᱟᱦ ᱧᱳᱫᱟᱴᱟᱹᱭ ᱷᱟᱮᱟᱩ ᱚᱟᱞ
ᱮᱪᱡᱨᱮ ᱭᱪᱛᱟᱹ ᱞᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱫ ᱟᱩᱚᱤ ᱪᱭᱟᱹᱜ
ᱛᱨᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱾
ᱠᱥᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱚᱤᱣᱤᱭ ᱡᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ,
ᱜᱳᱱᱟ ᱛᱥᱟᱞᱚᱪ ᱷᱪᱞ–ᱠᱟᱵᱟᱫ ;
ᱛᱨᱯᱟᱹᱫ ᱞᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱞᱪᱫᱪᱩ–ᱞᱪᱫᱪᱩ ᱩᱟᱹᱮᱩᱪ ᱜᱟᱧᱟᱫ ᱾

(᱒᱖/᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱖:᱐᱐ ᱤ ᱤᱩ ;
ᱷᱟᱸᱵᱨᱫᱟ)

ᱢᱟᱦᱚᱞ ᱡᱛᱣᱛᱥ ᱥᱮ

ᱢᱟᱦᱚᱞ ᱡᱛᱣᱛᱥ ᱥᱮ ᱳᱛᱫᱛᱩ ᱳᱛᱫᱛᱩ ᱳᱮ –
ᱚᱠᱛ ᱚᱠᱛ ᱢᱚᱠᱰᱮᱢᱭ ᱛᱡᱟ ᱮᱠᱯᱛ ᱡᱤᱢᱰᱛ.ᱨ
ᱛᱲᱪᱛᱲ ᱥᱮᱞᱛᱨ ᱵᱰᱛ.ᱥᱳᱟ ᱜᱤᱳ ᱨᱮ ᱜᱮᱯᱚᱨ ;
ᱚᱠᱚᱦ, ᱚᱠᱛᱥᱮ, ᱚᱠᱛ ᱯᱮᱠᱛᱦ ᱡᱤᱡᱤᱢᱭ ᱨᱤᱢᱤᱨ
ᱚᱠᱚᱦ ᱲᱛᱧ ᱚᱠᱚᱦᱛᱨ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱲᱛ.ᱨᱛ.ᱦ ᱡᱛᱞᱤᱨ ;
ᱟᱜ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱞᱟᱳᱵᱨ ᱚᱞᱠᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱡᱤᱢᱭᱛ.ᱜ
ᱛᱡᱟ ᱣᱚᱫ ᱠᱤᱯᱟ ᱛᱠᱛᱵᱭ ᱠᱤᱜ –
ᱛᱪᱮ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱠᱟ ᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱠᱛᱪᱮ ᱡᱤᱢᱭᱛ ?
ᱛᱪᱮ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱠᱟ ᱟᱜ ᱯᱮᱠᱛᱪᱮ ᱵᱤᱠᱰᱛ ?

ᱢᱰᱚᱳᱚ ᱣᱚᱫᱛᱨ ᱩᱟᱵ ᱨᱮ ᱳᱮᱯᱛ –
ᱛᱩ ᱯᱮᱠᱛ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱯᱮ ᱣᱚᱹ ।

ᱠᱛᱳᱰᱛ ᱠᱚ ᱛᱹᱢᱚᱩ ᱠᱛᱳᱮᱨ ᱲᱛᱞᱛᱩᱛᱨ
ᱞᱟᱲᱤᱞ ᱜᱟᱵᱛ. ᱮᱠᱯᱛ ᱥᱟᱜ ᱤᱦᱣᱛ.ᱥᱛ,
ᱣᱚᱹᱨᱚᱦ ᱢᱮ ᱞᱤᱞᱛ.ᱨ ᱯᱛᱱᱤ–ᱯᱛᱱᱤ ᱚᱫᱛᱨ
ᱣᱚᱹᱨᱚᱦ ᱢᱮ ᱠᱷᱱᱟ–ᱠᱷᱱᱟ ᱠᱟᱲᱛ.ᱫ,
ᱣᱚᱹᱨᱚᱦ ᱢᱮ ᱞᱤᱞᱛ.ᱨ ᱠᱷᱱᱟᱪᱚᱳᱟ
ᱞᱤᱠᱤᱛᱨ ᱵᱤᱠᱰ ᱵᱚ ᱶᱮᱵᱛᱨ ?
ᱩᱮᱞᱛᱨ ᱳᱛᱠᱚ ᱯᱛᱢᱭ ᱪᱮᱥᱮᱢᱭ ᱢᱚᱩ
ᱶᱮᱵ ᱳᱮᱵᱚ ᱠᱚ ᱠᱚᱩ ?
ᱮᱞᱣᱚᱹ, ᱶᱮᱵᱛᱨ ᱞᱤᱠᱤ ᱣᱚᱹ ᱠᱚ ᱵᱤᱠᱰᱛ ?

ᱲᱟᱥᱢᱛ.ᱧᱟᱦᱛ. ᱛᱩᱵᱚ ᱩᱚᱣᱚᱳᱛᱞ, ᱩᱛᱞᱚᱳᱛᱞ ;
ᱛᱩᱛᱨ ᱲᱚᱥᱮᱲ ᱲᱟᱥᱢᱚᱞ ᱩᱛᱞᱚᱧᱛ ᱣᱚᱪᱚᱞ
ᱣᱛᱦᱰᱥᱮ ! ᱮᱞᱣᱚᱹ ᱨᱰᱛᱥᱚᱜᱢᱭᱥᱮ ᱵᱤᱠᱰᱮᱩ ᱳᱰᱛᱪᱚᱞ ।
ᱮᱩ ᱠᱛᱨ ᱠᱚᱩ ᱩᱚᱞ, ᱮᱩ ᱠᱛᱨ ᱠᱚᱩ ᱩᱛ.ᱞ
ᱶᱛᱨ ᱵᱚ ᱮᱩᱛᱨ ᱠᱚᱧᱛᱩ ᱯᱚᱡᱰ–ᱯᱛᱯᱚᱲ !
ᱲᱛᱞᱛᱩ ᱵᱤᱠ ᱳᱮ ᱠᱛᱹᱣᱤᱲ–ᱡᱛᱹᱣᱤᱲ ।

ᱦᱟᱞᱩᱳ ᱪᱚᱢᱚᱛ ᱛᱮ, ᱥᱚᱡᱚᱱ ᱥᱚᱡᱚᱱ ᱥᱮ—
ᱯᱩᱪᱰ—ᱯᱚᱯᱩᱠᱚ ᱛᱮ, ᱠᱟᱞᱚᱹᱦᱚᱛᱟ ᱱᱩᱳ ᱥᱮ
ᱠᱚᱳᱚᱱ ᱵᱩ ᱢᱟᱸᱠᱚ. ᱚᱵᱚᱳ ᱱᱚᱳᱩᱣᱚ ᱛᱤᱧ ᱥᱮ ;
ᱪᱚᱳᱤᱜ ᱥᱚᱵᱩ ᱥᱩᱧᱩᱯ ᱠᱚᱹᱜᱚᱹᱞ, ᱯᱚᱸᱫᱚ ᱱᱟᱭᱰᱚᱹ.
ᱵᱰᱚᱜ—ᱵᱰᱚᱜ
ᱢᱩᱡ ᱮᱡᱮ, ᱯᱤᱷᱤᱭ ᱚᱛ ᱵᱰᱚᱹᱧᱚᱹᱛᱟᱛᱮ ᱵᱰᱚᱫ—
ᱪᱚᱫᱚᱜ ।

ᱳᱟᱞᱚᱹ ᱦᱟᱞᱩᱳᱛᱮ ᱚᱫᱩ ᱚᱵᱩᱞ ᱭᱮᱥᱚᱳ ᱧᱚᱹᱥᱞᱚᱹᱣ
ᱪᱚᱳᱤᱜ
ᱚᱫᱩ ᱪᱚᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱵᱚᱹᱣ—ᱱᱚᱹᱣ, ᱚᱫᱩ ᱪᱚᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱢᱚᱹᱣ—
ᱢᱚᱹᱣ ;
ᱚᱫᱩ ᱪᱚᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱮᱥᱚᱱ ᱜᱩᱸᱠᱚᱞ
ᱥᱰᱟᱛᱥᱰᱚᱛ ᱫᱤᱵᱰᱚᱹᱯᱟ ᱛᱚᱹᱡ ᱟᱨ ᱛᱮᱸᱥᱚᱞ
ᱦᱟᱞᱩᱳ ᱪᱚᱢᱚᱛ ᱛᱮ, ᱪᱚᱢᱚᱛ ᱥᱮ ᱥᱚᱡᱚᱱ ᱛᱮ ।
ᱱᱮᱫ ᱫᱚᱜ ᱦᱩᱛᱩᱜ ᱵᱚᱳ, ᱦᱩᱛᱩᱜ ᱵᱚᱳ ᱱᱚᱹᱳᱱᱟ ᱱᱩᱳᱮ
ᱛᱮ ;
ᱮ ᱢᱣ ! ᱠᱚᱛᱠᱚᱣ ᱱᱮ ᱫᱤᱯᱚᱹᱡ,
ᱚᱱᱚᱜ ᱠᱟᱛᱦᱩᱳ –
ᱱᱚᱹᱳᱱᱟ ᱱᱩᱳ ᱫᱟᱯ ᱛᱮ ।

(᱒᱖/᱔/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱙:᱔᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱱ ;
ᱪᱚᱸᱵᱤᱧᱚ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ.

ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ ᱡᱷᱱᱵᱨᱜ ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ.
ᱯᱱᱤᱥᱱᱢ ᱮᱱ.ᱫ ᱟᱫᱱᱢ ᱵᱱᱮᱟ ᱵᱛᱜᱱᱩ,
ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ ᱡᱷᱱᱵᱨᱜ ᱞᱟᱜᱩᱱ.
ᱪᱱᱤᱟᱩ ᱛᱵᱚᱛ ᱜᱥ ᱮᱛᱠᱥ ᱱᱦᱛ ᱜᱱᱲᱨᱯᱛᱢ
ᱜᱟᱯᱛᱢ ᱵᱱ.ᱣᱟᱹᱞ ᱚᱥ ᱱᱦᱛ ᱱᱚᱟᱫ ᱵᱱᱦᱛᱢ—ᱪᱱᱦᱛᱢ ;
ᱵᱱᱮᱟ ᱚᱱᱦᱱᱜᱥ ᱩᱛᱲᱛᱤᱱᱩ ᱚᱱᱹᱣᱥᱠ ᱮᱱ.ᱫ ᱩᱥᱠᱛ
ᱯᱨᱵᱷ ᱛᱵᱚᱛ ᱜᱥ ᱥᱮᱱᱫᱮᱥ ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ. ᱯᱷᱛᱠ,
ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱵᱱᱮᱟ ᱜᱥ ᱮᱛᱠ ।

ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ ᱡᱷᱱᱵᱨᱜ ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ.
ᱯᱱᱤᱥᱱᱢ ᱮᱱ.ᱫ ᱟᱫᱱᱢ ᱵᱱᱮᱟ ᱵᱛᱜᱱᱩ,
ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ ᱡᱷᱱᱵᱨᱜ ᱞᱟᱜᱩᱱ.
ᱪᱱᱭᱟᱫ ᱵᱛᱨᱱ ᱯᱷᱛᱠ—ᱯᱨᱜᱟᱲ, ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱯᱱᱤᱥ
ᱩᱟᱨᱛᱠ ᱜᱥ ᱜᱱᱲᱨᱯ ᱯᱱᱤᱥᱨᱱᱢ ᱮᱱ.ᱫ ᱞᱱᱠᱱᱮ ᱱᱤᱥ,
ᱚᱟᱞᱣᱱᱹ ᱱᱦᱛ ᱚᱥᱹᱢᱳ ᱚᱷᱟᱜᱛᱢ ᱩᱱᱹᱢᱱ ᱟᱫᱱᱢ
ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱯᱱᱤᱥ ᱥᱵᱱᱦ ᱦᱱᱣᱱ ᱜᱥᱠᱱᱢ
ᱠᱟᱨᱱ. ᱢᱥ ᱟᱫᱱᱢ ᱵᱛᱨ ᱚᱥᱠᱱᱢ ।

ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ ᱡᱷᱱᱵᱨᱜ ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ.
ᱯᱱᱤᱥᱱᱢ ᱮᱱ.ᱫ ᱟᱫᱱᱢ ᱵᱱᱮᱟ ᱵᱛᱜᱱᱩ,
ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ ᱡᱷᱱᱵᱨᱜ ᱞᱟᱜᱩᱱ.
ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱟ ᱦᱥᱵᱱ ᱯᱨᱤᱨᱪᱭ ᱢᱱᱹᱪᱥ ᱪᱱᱭ ᱞᱱᱠᱱᱫᱱ ᱟᱫ
ᱵᱱᱮᱟ ᱚᱱᱦᱱ ᱮᱱᱠᱛᱭᱱ ᱪᱟᱜ ᱞᱱᱭᱚᱱ ᱤᱛᱜᱛᱵᱱ.ᱫ,
ᱫᱥᱦᱛᱢ ᱵᱱᱠᱛ ᱮᱱ.ᱠᱮᱟ ᱮᱛᱠ ᱲᱱᱲᱚᱥ ᱲᱥᱜᱥᱩᱭ ᱱᱵᱱᱠ
ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ ᱯᱷᱟᱜᱩᱱ. ,ᱥᱮᱱᱫ ᱮᱥ ᱣᱳ ᱵᱱᱮᱟ ᱮᱛᱠ
ᱯᱨᱦᱱ.ᱤᱟᱫ ᱲᱷᱨᱡᱱ.ᱭᱱᱟᱫ
ᱵᱷᱛᱠ ।

([illegible] ; [illegible] ; [illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

(᱒᱙/᱘/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱙:᱕᱐ ᱵᱤ ᱮᱢ ;
ᱪᱟᱹᱦᱵᱟᱟ)

ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱢ

ᱥᱤᱨᱳᱞ ᱥᱵᱟᱟ. ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱣᱟᱯᱤ ᱟᱢ,
ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱧᱮᱞᱟᱢ ।
ᱥᱤᱨᱤ ᱪᱣᱤᱚᱟ.ᱫ ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱣᱮᱞᱟᱢ
ᱳᱞᱚᱳᱫ ᱚᱟᱯᱟ ᱳᱟᱟᱜ ᱫᱮ,
ᱳᱞᱚᱳᱫ ᱳᱟᱟᱜ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱢ
ᱰᱳᱫᱳᱦ ᱮᱡᱟᱢ ᱡᱵᱯᱟ.ᱟ ᱫᱮ ;
ᱥᱤᱨᱳᱞ ᱥᱵᱟᱟ. ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱢ,
ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱢ ।

ᱢᱟᱞᱳᱳᱟ ᱦᱳᱳᱟᱜ ᱠᱵᱦᱣᱫᱮ—ᱡᱵᱦᱣᱫᱮ ᱟᱢ,
ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱧᱮᱞᱟᱢ ।
ᱫᱮᱹᱜᱮᱥᱳ ᱫᱮᱹᱣᱳ ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱧᱮᱞᱟᱢ
ᱮᱦᱮᱞ ᱫᱮᱹᱜᱮᱥᱳ ᱯᱟᱥᱳ ᱫᱮ,
ᱫᱮᱹᱜᱮᱥᱳ ᱦᱳᱳᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱡᱟ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱢ
ᱜᱣᱟᱫᱳᱥᱳ ᱵᱤᱮᱫᱮᱥᱳ ᱡᱣᱳᱞ ᱫᱮ;
ᱥᱤᱨᱳᱞ ᱥᱵᱟᱟ. ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱢ,
ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱢ ।

ᱞᱤᱨᱟ. ᱪᱮ.ᱫᱮ.ᱯ ᱥᱤᱨᱤ ᱪᱮᱯᱮᱜᱫᱮ ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱢ
ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱞᱟᱢ ।
ᱞᱟᱳᱟ ᱥᱳᱞᱳᱢ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱤᱫᱥᱳᱞ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱥᱣᱳᱚᱳ ᱡᱟᱞ,
ᱵᱢᱟ.ᱟ ᱦᱟᱚᱮᱜ ᱟᱢᱯᱮ ᱮᱢᱟᱢ

ᱱᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ;
ᱥᱤᱛᱩᱱ ᱥᱨᱡᱟᱹ ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱢ,
ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱢ ।

ᱫᱣᱨᱡᱤ, ᱫᱣᱟᱞᱚᱤ ᱫᱣᱩᱱ—ᱫᱨᱞᱤᱴ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱢ
ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ ᱟᱢ ᱷᱟᱱᱟᱢ ।
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱷᱟᱹ ᱚᱮ ᱟᱯᱮᱛᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱹᱠᱷᱟᱹ
ᱱᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱢᱟᱱᱩᱣᱟ ᱥᱩᱱᱩᱢ ᱞᱮ,
ᱫᱨᱯᱟᱹᱡ ᱚᱟᱯᱟ ᱩᱢᱩᱱᱩᱜ ᱣᱤᱸᱠᱷᱟᱹ
ᱫᱣᱟᱹᱞᱚᱤ ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱜ ᱵᱮᱹᱡᱟ ᱞᱮ;
ᱵᱟᱲ ᱠᱟᱱᱟᱯᱮ ᱵᱤᱫᱟᱹᱛ ᱢᱩᱧᱦᱩᱴᱨᱞᱤ ᱷᱣᱩᱱ,
ᱟᱢᱚᱮ ᱨᱢᱟᱹᱡᱜᱮ ᱢᱟᱱᱩᱣᱟ
ᱫᱣᱩᱱ ।

(᱒᱖/᱘/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱘:᱐᱐ ᱴᱤ ᱮᱢ ; ᱵᱟᱸᱷᱨᱡᱟ)

ᱡᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱜ-ᱟᱩ ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫ

ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱮᱩ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱪᱟ
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱣᱦ,
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱤᱠᱟᱹ ।
ᱰᱛᱦᱴᱦᱜ ᱰᱟᱣᱟ ᱞᱟᱝ ᱮᱱ
ᱵᱟᱳᱱᱤ ᱳᱮᱫᱚᱩᱨᱚ ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱮᱱ,
ᱣᱟᱹᱯᱤ ᱣᱟᱹᱝᱠᱟᱹᱝ ᱩᱚᱱᱮ ᱰᱟᱜᱟᱱ
ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ, ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱯᱮᱱ ;
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱮᱩ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱪᱟ
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱣᱦ,
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱤᱠᱟᱹ ।
ᱯᱤᱯ ᱫᱤᱩᱤᱯ ᱯᱤᱯᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱯᱚᱜ
ᱭᱰᱟᱹᱜ ᱟᱨᱚ ᱞᱟᱱᱳᱤ ᱨᱚᱜ,
ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱨᱟᱹᱳᱮ ᱡᱛᱟᱫᱱᱟ ᱟᱩᱢ ᱨᱚᱠᱚᱜ
ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ, ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱜᱮ ᱢᱮᱯᱚᱜ ;
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱮᱩ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱪᱟ
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱣᱦ,
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱤᱠᱟᱹ ।
ᱡᱭᱫᱤ–ᱵᱟᱫᱤ ᱪᱭᱝᱭᱰᱧ ᱱᱤᱥᱚᱯ ᱫᱮ
ᱢᱤᱫᱟᱜ ᱳᱟᱨᱤᱱ ᱨᱟᱳᱛᱟ ᱪᱚ ᱣᱚᱠᱫᱮ,
ᱪᱤᱯᱫᱮ ᱰᱟᱣᱟ ᱞᱟᱝᱚᱜ ᱪᱭᱯᱟᱹᱝ ᱫᱮ
ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ, ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨᱜᱮ ᱜᱛᱟᱫᱚᱢ ᱫᱮ ;
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱮᱩ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱪᱟ
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱤᱠᱟᱹ ᱣᱦ,
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱤᱠᱟᱹ ।
ᱰᱟᱯᱮ ᱜᱤᱪᱟᱹᱫ ᱟᱲᱫᱤ ᱟᱠᱟ ᱫᱚᱝ
ᱨᱮᱥᱮᱪᱧ–ᱨᱮᱥᱮᱪᱧ ᱣᱚᱣᱚᱟᱠᱟᱠ ᱜᱚᱜᱚ ᱣᱚᱝ,
ᱜᱚᱜᱚ ᱩᱭᱴᱛᱟᱹᱱᱫᱮ ᱢᱮᱯᱚᱜ ᱫᱟᱹᱞᱨᱟᱹ ᱥᱤᱳᱟᱹᱫ
ᱟᱹᱰᱤ ᱥᱚᱫᱤᱨ, ᱥᱚᱫᱚᱨ ᱪᱭᱯᱟᱹᱝ ᱫᱟᱹᱝ ।
ᱚᱱᱳᱚᱫᱮᱩ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱪᱟ

ᱫᱮᱞᱚᱵᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟᱸ ᱣᱚ,

ᱫᱮᱞᱚᱵᱟᱨᱤᱭᱟᱸ ᱾

(᱒᱙/᱖/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱒:᱕᱐ ᱵᱟ ᱒ᱩ ; ᱚᱫᱹᱵᱵᱫᱤ)

ᱚᱟᱹᱣᱤᱮ ᱢᱤ

ᱟᱢ ᱢᱤᱮᱟᱢ ᱚᱤ ᱠᱛᱱᱛᱜ ᱨᱩᱟᱜ ᱫᱥᱰᱥᱡᱭ ᱱᱤ
ᱟᱢ ᱢᱤᱮᱟᱢ ᱚᱤ ᱯᱟᱹᱡᱟ ᱨᱩᱟᱜ ᱢᱥᱧᱛᱟᱸᱮ ᱱᱤ
ᱮᱛᱪᱵᱟᱜᱤ ᱨᱩ ᱠᱟᱡᱚᱤ ᱚᱟᱹᱣᱤᱮ ᱢᱤ,
ᱞᱥᱜᱭ—ᱞᱥᱜᱭ ;
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱨᱱᱞᱛᱮ ᱠᱨᱱᱞᱟᱸᱳ ᱱᱤ ।

ᱣᱡᱝᱡ ᱚᱨᱮᱟᱸᱜ ᱣᱡᱜ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ ᱵᱛᱤᱚ—ᱶᱟᱸᱡᱭ ᱱᱤ
ᱶᱟᱣᱟ ᱚᱨᱮᱟᱸᱜ ᱠᱟᱝ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ ᱶᱟᱜᱟᱮ ᱱᱤ
ᱮᱛᱪᱵᱟ ᱵᱟᱚᱤᱜ ᱜᱤ ᱡᱫᱛᱤᱯᱛᱜ ᱢᱤ,
ᱞᱥᱜᱭ—ᱞᱥᱜᱭ ;
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱨᱱᱞᱛᱮ ᱠᱨᱱᱞᱟᱸᱳ ᱱᱤ ।

ᱫᱟᱚᱮᱨ, ᱚᱤᱱᱛᱢ ᱶᱟᱣᱟ ᱫᱛᱱᱛᱵ ᱩᱤᱯᱚᱤᱵᱛ ᱶᱥᱯᱛᱜ
ᱶᱟᱣᱟ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱢ ᱣᱛᱜᱚᱤ ᱢᱛᱞᱭᱜᱤᱵᱛ ᱣᱨᱯᱟᱸᱜ
ᱮᱛᱪᱵᱟ ᱜᱤ ᱢᱤᱠᱵᱛᱞᱭ ᱯᱟᱹᱡᱟᱜ ᱢᱤ
ᱞᱥᱜᱭ—ᱞᱥᱜᱭ ;
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱨᱱᱞᱛᱮ ᱠᱨᱱᱞᱟᱸᱳ ᱱᱤ ।

ᱱᱟᱣᱟᱯᱟ ᱩᱨᱱ ᱟᱵᱟᱡᱭ ᱟᱫᱟᱮ ᱢᱛᱮ ᱶᱟᱣᱟᱱ ᱚᱤ
ᱞᱛᱟᱱᱮᱟ ᱚᱟᱝᱟᱢ ᱫᱨᱫᱛᱨᱜ ᱤᱮᱤᱞᱭ—ᱠᱤᱱᱤᱩ ᱶᱟᱣᱟᱱ
ᱚᱤ
ᱮᱛᱪᱵᱟ ᱵᱟᱚᱤᱜ ᱜᱤ ᱤᱮᱤᱞᱭ ᱢᱤ
ᱞᱥᱜᱭ—ᱞᱥᱜᱭ ;
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱨᱱᱞᱛᱮ ᱠᱨᱱᱞᱟᱸᱳ ᱱᱤ ।

ᱠᱥᱜᱨᱟᱜ ᱜᱛᱯ ᱡᱛ ᱣᱡ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱜᱛᱯ ᱜᱤ
ᱜᱨᱡᱭᱱᱟᱸ-ᱟᱜ ᱱᱛᱝ ᱡᱛ ᱣᱡ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱸᱝ ᱜᱤ
ᱮᱛᱪᱵᱟ ᱜᱤ ᱱᱟᱸᱝ ᱱᱟᱳᱟᱳ ᱢᱤ
ᱞᱥᱜᱭ—ᱞᱥᱜᱭ ;

ᱫᱩᱫᱜ ᱞᱠᱟᱱᱳᱮ ᱞᱠᱟᱱᱫᱼᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱾

ᱫᱩ ᱩᱨᱮᱫᱩ ᱚᱨ ᱞᱳᱟᱳᱜ ᱠᱯᱫᱼᱜ ᱰᱵᱴᱵᱦᱭ ᱟᱨ
ᱫᱩ ᱩᱨᱮᱫᱩ ᱚᱨ ᱦᱠᱯ ᱴᱨᱟᱨᱱᱭ ᱦᱵᱯᱫᱼᱰ ᱚᱨ
ᱮᱳᱪᱵᱫᱜᱨ ᱣᱜ ᱧᱣᱫᱵᱵᱟ ᱚᱫᱹᱣᱨᱮ ᱩᱨ
ᱱᱵᱜᱭ–ᱱᱵᱜᱭ ;
ᱫᱩᱫᱜ ᱞᱠᱟᱱᱳᱮ ᱞᱠᱟᱱᱫᱼᱩ ᱟᱨ ᱾

(᱒᱒/᱖/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱘:᱐᱐ ᱨ ᱨᱩ ; ᱢᱫᱹᱵᱵᱰᱫ)

ᱢᱚᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱨᱚᱩᱚ

ᱡᱵᱚ ᱫᱮᱣᱡᱸ ᱢᱚᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱨᱚᱩᱚ ᱠᱚᱥᱛᱟ,
ᱥᱟᱭᱚᱹ ᱦᱟᱭᱟ ᱫᱮ ;
ᱨᱚᱩᱚᱹᱨ ᱱᱪᱚᱵᱲᱫ –
ᱚᱩ ᱵᱲᱵᱩᱲ ᱫᱮ ।
ᱡᱵᱚ ᱫᱮᱣᱡᱸ ᱢᱚᱜ ᱟᱨ ᱨᱚᱩᱚ ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱳ,
ᱥᱟᱭᱚᱹ ᱦᱟᱭᱡᱥ ᱫᱮ ;
ᱨᱚᱩ ᱚᱹᱨ ᱱᱪᱚᱵᱲᱫ –
ᱚᱩᱚᱞ ᱵᱡᱯᱮ ᱫᱮ ।
ᱡᱵᱚ ᱠᱮᱹᱫᱮᱨ ᱣᱡᱸ ᱢᱚᱜ ᱚᱸᱦᱡᱩ ᱠᱚᱥᱚᱨ,
ᱚᱩ ᱢᱮᱞᱡᱫ ;
ᱚᱩᱚᱞ ᱠᱮᱹᱫᱮᱨ ᱞᱮ ᱛᱚᱫᱵᱝᱞ –
ᱰᱲᱯᱚᱹᱧ ᱰᱟᱯ ᱫᱮ ।
ᱢᱚᱞᱚᱥ ᱢᱪᱟᱛᱚᱹᱫ ᱠᱲᱞᱟᱭ ᱠᱮᱹᱫᱮᱨ,
ᱚᱢᱟᱥᱚᱞ ᱦᱡᱧᱡᱞ ;
ᱲᱢᱚᱹᱞ ᱛᱟᱨᱚ ᱩᱡᱥᱮ –
ᱩᱟᱯᱡᱥᱡᱞ ᱣᱡᱫ ᱫᱮ ।
ᱵᱲᱥᱚᱹᱩᱟ ᱛᱮᱫᱰᱮᱦᱬ ᱫᱮ ᱳᱚᱸᱰᱝᱨ ᱨᱮᱯᱮ,
ᱚᱩᱚᱞ ᱩᱲᱱᱪᱚᱹᱥ ᱞᱮ ᱫᱮ ;
ᱥᱟᱠᱲᱥ ᱨᱟᱰᱚᱹ ᱴᱚᱫᱡᱩᱡᱞ –
ᱚᱩ ᱵᱡᱭᱡᱞ ᱫᱮ ।
ᱠᱚᱞᱟᱨ ᱵᱪᱡᱥ ᱞᱮ ᱛᱟᱫᱴᱟᱰᱬᱚᱹᱨ ᱩᱡᱥᱮ,
ᱟᱨᱚᱞ ᱣᱚᱣᱚᱵᱚᱫ ᱫᱮ ;
ᱮ ᱞᱝ ᱟᱨᱟᱦ ᱱᱪᱚᱵᱲᱫ –
ᱰᱲᱯᱚᱹᱧ ᱟᱨᱚᱹᱞ ᱰᱟᱯ ᱫᱮ ।
ᱠᱮᱛᱚᱞ ᱢᱮᱹᱧᱚ ᱞᱲᱯᱚᱹᱳ ᱢᱚᱣᱚ ᱠᱚᱧᱡᱞ,
ᱚᱩᱚᱞ ᱯᱚᱸᱰᱚ ᱞᱮ ;
ᱩᱡᱦᱬ ᱚᱹᱢᱟ ᱩᱡᱦᱬ –
ᱚᱹᱢᱟ ᱩᱡᱦᱬᱞᱮ ᱢᱲᱦᱪᱚᱹᱞ ।
ᱠᱮᱛᱚᱞ ᱠᱟᱠᱟᱫ ᱫᱮ ᱩᱲᱱᱪᱚᱹᱥ ᱦᱪᱚᱯᱵᱚᱞ,

ᱮᱵᱟᱯ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ;
ᱳ ᱦᱳ ᱥᱮ ! ᱢᱮᱫ ᱚᱟᱜ ᱞᱨᱞᱧᱳᱜ –
ᱚᱟᱜ ᱨᱞᱨᱜᱨᱜ ।
ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱟᱥᱨᱢ ᱚᱟᱦᱟ ᱱᱵᱥᱦᱵᱜ ᱯᱟᱥᱮ ᱚᱵᱱᱟ.ᱥᱮ,
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱜᱮ ᱦᱨᱥᱨᱜ ᱞᱞᱮ ;
ᱱᱧᱟᱵᱵᱥ ! ᱠᱟᱹᱢᱤᱟᱥᱨᱢ ᱚᱟᱦᱟ –
ᱦᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱯᱨᱦᱨᱜᱟ.ᱱ ।
ᱯᱞᱮᱟ.ᱢ ᱯᱞᱮ ᱚᱞ ᱚᱟᱯᱟᱥᱞᱱ ᱜᱨᱞᱧᱟᱜ,
ᱜᱵᱚᱵᱜᱟ.ᱱ ᱢᱟᱯᱟ ᱯᱞᱮᱟ.ᱢ ᱯᱞᱮ ;
ᱯᱵᱯᱟ.ᱨ ᱚᱮ ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ –
ᱟᱢᱜᱮ ᱦᱨᱥᱨᱜ ᱟ.ᱢᱟ.ᱱ ।
ᱨᱵᱟ ᱥᱮᱦᱨ᱾ ᱚᱟᱜ ᱞᱱ ᱱᱟᱢᱟ ᱠᱟᱮᱚᱞ,
ᱮᱞᱜᱟ. ᱡᱞᱜᱞ ᱥᱮ ;
ᱱᱟᱢᱟ.ᱱ ᱱᱧᱟᱵᱵᱥ ᱟᱢᱱᱧᱮᱮ –
ᱟᱢ ᱵᱵᱵᱢᱵ ᱥᱮ ।
ᱨᱵᱟ ᱥᱮᱦᱨ᱾ ᱚᱟᱜ ᱞᱱ ᱱᱟᱢᱟ ᱥᱟ.ᱠᱵᱟ.
ᱮᱞᱜᱟ. ᱡᱞᱜᱨᱮ ᱥᱮ ;
ᱱᱟᱢᱟ.ᱱ ᱱᱧᱟᱵᱵᱥ ᱟᱢ ᱠᱟᱡ –
ᱞᱱᱟ.ᱜ ᱥᱵᱢ–ᱚᱟᱵ ᱥᱮ ।

(᱒᱒/᱖/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱘:᱔᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱢ ; ᱚᱟᱹᱵᱵᱨᱟ)

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱩᱥᱵ ᱵᱟᱢᱞ ᱚᱤ ।
ᱦᱱᱟᱵᱥᱫ ᱜᱞᱩᱭᱫᱟ.ᱵᱳ ᱫᱟᱜ ᱧᱳᱝ ᱵᱟᱮᱟ ᱡᱟᱮᱟᱢ ᱟᱢ ᱫᱤᱮ

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱳᱮ ᱵᱱᱥᱡᱞ ᱯᱞᱯᱟ. ᱵᱱᱤ.ᱯ ᱦᱱᱤᱮ
ᱠᱤᱯᱩᱟᱢ ᱧᱱᱳᱚᱳ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱩᱭ ᱚᱤ,
ᱢᱟᱨᱟ ᱢᱳᱢᱳᱚᱟ ᱵᱞ ᱛᱟᱮᱥᱜ ᱟᱢᱚᱤ !

ᱦᱱᱟᱵᱥᱫ ᱟᱢᱜᱤ ᱩᱟᱴᱤᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟᱢ ᱮᱞᱨᱟ. ᱛᱳᱡᱢᱳᱚᱟ ᱫᱤ
ᱟᱜᱥ ᱟᱯᱤᱟᱜ ᱩᱥᱵᱱᱟ.ᱯᱞ ᱜᱱᱟᱫᱳᱠᱧᱭᱫᱤ
ᱦᱥᱟ.ᱫᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱹᱩᱟ ᱢᱤᱩᱭᱣᱟᱫᱤ,
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱩᱥᱯᱟ.ᱴ ᱫᱤ ।

ᱦᱱᱟᱵᱥᱫ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱩᱥᱯᱟ.ᱴᱜᱞᱠ ᱵᱱᱳᱧᱟ ᱢᱟ.ᱮᱢᱞ ᱧᱳᱮᱳᱢ ᱫᱤ

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱳᱳᱟᱜᱤ ᱠᱥ ᱡᱟᱮᱟᱠ ᱧᱞᱨᱞ ᱫᱤ
ᱚᱟᱹᱣᱤ ᱡᱟᱮᱟᱠ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱳᱯᱤ ᱫᱤ,
ᱰᱟᱰᱳᱠᱢᱤ ᱧᱞᱨᱳᱮ ᱛᱱᱳᱫ ᱟᱢᱜᱤ ।

ᱦᱱᱟᱵᱥᱫ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱩᱥᱯᱟ.ᱴ ᱛᱟ.ᱠ ᱠᱟᱢᱤᱩᱭ ᱚᱤ
ᱲᱤᱫᱤᱧᱭ ᱟᱵᱟᱮ ᱩᱞᱯ ᱩᱥᱵ ᱚᱤ
ᱛᱟᱮᱥᱜᱟ ᱩᱥᱯᱟ.ᱴ ᱫᱟᱡᱟ,
ᱧᱞᱨᱳᱮ ᱮᱞᱚᱳᱜ ᱞᱟ-ᱟ.ᱜ ᱵᱟᱡᱟ ।

ᱦᱱᱟᱵᱥᱫ ᱟᱢᱜᱤ ᱩᱟᱴᱤᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟᱢ ᱟᱯᱤ ᱛᱟᱮᱰᱟᱶ
ᱟᱯᱤ ᱩᱥᱯᱟ.ᱴᱚᱤ ᱩᱟᱴᱤᱨᱟᱜ-ᱟᱢ ᱵᱱᱤᱢᱟᱶ
ᱧᱥᱩᱞ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱵᱱᱟᱮᱯᱤ ᱜᱞᱩᱭᱫᱟ. ᱟᱢᱫᱤᱮ,
ᱵᱳᱨᱳᱜᱫᱤ ᱧᱟᱮᱟᱢᱩᱟᱚᱟ ᱚᱟᱹᱣᱤᱨᱞᱮᱟ.ᱠᱟ ᱟᱢᱦᱱᱤᱮ ।

(᱒᱖/᱑᱐/᱒᱐᱐᱖ ; ᱑᱒:᱔᱐ ᱤ ᱤᱢ ; ᱛᱟᱹᱵᱥᱴᱟ)

[illegible]

ᱤᱟᱨᱚᱹ ᱡᱚᱝ—ᱡᱟᱯ ᱠᱳᱫᱩᱳ, ᱡᱟᱣᱟ ᱡᱮᱢᱵᱟᱤ ᱢᱚᱸᱠᱮᱤ
ᱢᱟᱜ ᱾
ᱟᱜ ᱚᱩᱟᱜ ᱠᱳᱠᱳ ᱚᱩᱚ ᱳᱤᱢᱳᱥ ᱩᱳᱤᱮ ᱢᱮ
ᱟᱜᱚᱹᱪ ᱵᱟᱯ ᱥᱮᱤᱚᱪ ᱭᱮᱥᱮᱡᱧ ᱵᱦᱯᱚᱹᱫ ᱢᱮ,
ᱤᱚᱤᱚ ᱠᱦᱤᱚᱹᱥ ᱥᱚᱠᱚ ᱢᱮ
ᱤᱚᱤᱚ ᱠᱦᱤᱚᱹᱥ ᱚᱫᱚᱝ ᱢᱮ,
ᱬᱦᱣᱚᱹᱥ ᱡᱮᱯᱮᱵᱚ ᱞᱚᱞᱚ—ᱪᱳᱳᱪ ᱠᱳᱠᱳ ᱚᱵᱟᱤᱚᱨ
ᱟᱜᱠᱳᱸ ᱳᱤᱚ ᱚᱫᱚᱝ ᱢᱮᱪᱟᱜ ᱠᱳᱠᱳᱨ
ᱚᱯᱮᱨᱚᱪ ᱲᱚᱤᱚᱩ ᱵᱦᱯᱚᱹᱫ ᱚᱩᱚᱪ ᱚᱤᱰᱚᱥ ᱥᱮᱯᱮ
ᱵᱳᱠᱳᱨ ᱾
ᱚᱩᱪᱮᱯᱮ ᱰᱚᱯ ᱚᱩᱚ ᱵᱦᱯᱚᱹᱫ ᱚᱯᱮᱨᱚᱪ
ᱪᱦᱢᱦᱨ ᱚᱯᱮ ᱞᱚᱠᱚ ᱩᱚᱯᱚ ᱚᱩᱚᱪ ᱞᱚᱠᱚᱢᱮ,
ᱲᱮᱹᱥᱮᱜ ᱚᱯᱮ ᱵᱦᱯᱚᱹᱫ ᱚᱯᱮᱨᱚᱪ
ᱚᱩᱚᱪ ᱢᱮᱨᱚᱥ ᱥᱚᱠᱚ ᱢᱮ
ᱤᱚᱤᱚ ᱠᱦᱤᱚᱹᱥ ᱚᱩᱚᱪ ᱚᱫᱚᱝ ᱢᱮ ᱾
ᱚᱩᱚᱪ ᱜᱦᱢᱦᱩᱪᱟᱜ ᱯᱚᱹᱨᱚ, ᱯᱚᱹᱨᱚᱯᱮ—
ᱤᱚᱤᱚ ᱠᱦᱤᱚᱹᱥ ᱥᱚᱠᱚᱢᱮ,
ᱢᱚᱯᱮ—ᱢᱚᱯᱮ ᱚᱫᱚᱝᱢᱮ ᱾

(᱑/᱑᱑/᱒᱐᱐᱖ ; ᱞᱦᱫᱟᱲᱳᱥᱳ)

ᱤᱛᱟᱹ

ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ ! ᱤᱧᱥᱚ ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ
ᱠᱟᱠ ᱞᱟᱸᱦᱟᱛᱚ ᱛᱚᱨᱟᱣ ᱟᱛᱟᱝᱟᱹᱧ ;
ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ ! ᱟᱯᱮ, ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱯᱮ ᱢᱮ
ᱠᱟᱠ ᱞᱟᱸᱦᱟᱛᱚ ᱛᱚᱨᱟᱣ ᱟᱛᱟᱝᱟᱯᱮ ।
ᱥᱟᱱᱟᱢ ᱫᱨᱵᱯ ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱰᱟᱯᱮᱢ
ᱱᱮᱸᱦᱚᱨ ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ ᱟᱢᱩᱨᱮᱱ,
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱚᱱᱮᱨ ᱥᱟᱲᱰᱟᱨᱮ ᱝᱚᱦᱚᱯᱮᱢ
ᱫᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ᱝᱚ ᱟᱢᱩᱨᱮᱱ !
ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱰᱟ ᱯᱮᱢᱮ ᱱᱤᱨᱚᱱ–ᱝᱨᱚᱨᱚᱱ, ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱞᱭ
ᱥᱤᱸᱜᱟᱹ–ᱧᱤᱝᱟᱹ. ᱫᱵᱯ ᱰᱳᱦᱮᱯ ᱮᱱᱮᱞᱭ,
ᱦᱤᱲᱤᱧ ᱛᱟᱰᱮᱜ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱨᱟᱹᱥᱛᱟᱹ ᱨᱚᱢᱚᱞᱭ ;
ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱯᱮᱢᱮ ᱟᱯᱮ
ᱫᱚᱦᱚᱜ ᱰᱤᱨᱵᱫᱭ ᱛᱟᱰᱮᱧ ᱯᱟᱹᱭᱟ
ᱝᱚᱦᱚ ᱯᱮᱢᱮ ᱫᱨᱟᱯᱮ
ᱞᱟᱱᱤᱞᱭ ᱛᱟᱰᱨᱟᱢ ᱝᱚᱦᱚᱭᱟ !
ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱯᱮ ᱢᱮ ᱩᱨᱟᱛᱵᱨ
    ᱟᱯᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱦᱟᱪᱟᱨ,
ᱜᱨᱟᱥ ᱪᱮᱰᱟᱱ ᱪᱚᱨᱚᱛ ᱥᱤᱥᱤᱨ
    ᱨᱟᱠᱵᱝᱭ ᱟᱛᱟᱝᱭ ᱯᱮ ᱞᱟᱸᱦᱟ ᱪᱤᱰᱟᱹᱨ !
ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱯᱮᱭᱟᱢ ᱞᱟᱱᱤᱞᱭ
ᱟᱸᱥᱚᱜ ᱟᱯᱮ ᱟᱹᱫᱤ ᱵᱥᱤᱞᱭ,
ᱟᱨᱦᱚᱸ ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱯᱮᱭᱟᱢ ᱩᱨᱟᱛᱵᱨ
ᱫᱤᱱ ᱝᱳᱥᱰᱮ ᱝᱵᱥᱟᱹᱣ ᱢᱟᱹᱱᱢᱤ ᱫᱤᱪᱟᱹᱨ ;
ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱯᱮᱢᱮ ᱜᱚᱸᱥᱟᱭ,
ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱯᱮᱢᱮ ᱩᱨᱟᱛᱵᱨ,
ᱤᱛᱟᱹ ᱛᱟᱯᱮᱢᱮ ᱠᱟᱠᱤ ᱥᱟᱭ–ᱥᱟᱭ,
ᱮᱢᱟ ᱯᱮᱢᱮ ᱦᱳ ᱩᱨᱟᱛᱵᱨ –
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱰᱚᱨ, ᱟᱯᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱚᱱᱰᱚᱨ ᱨᱮ ।
(᱘/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱖ ; ᱫᱵᱲᱤᱥᱚᱨᱚ)

ᱛᱮᱚᱳᱲ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞ

ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞ –
ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞᱟᱪ ᱥᱞᱢᱳᱮ ᱲᱨ,
ᱞᱡᱞᱥᱭ ᱩᱟᱹᱚᱞ ᱥᱨᱲᱨᱫᱭ ᱫᱟᱡᱨᱢᱟᱪᱼᱟᱢ ᱾

ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞ –
ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞᱟᱪ ᱩᱨᱲᱚᱣᱟ ᱥᱞᱢᱞᱲᱨ,
ᱩᱟᱹᱲ ᱠᱟᱵᱟᱤ ᱠᱞᱲᱥᱳᱮ ᱫᱟᱡᱨᱟᱪᱼᱟᱢ ᱾

ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞ –
ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞᱟᱪ ᱰᱟᱰ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱤ,
ᱪᱟᱜ ᱮᱟᱹᱢ ᱵᱣᱳᱮ ᱰᱣᱟᱲᱴᱟ ᱟᱪᱦ ᱫᱟᱡᱨᱟᱪᱼᱟᱢ ᱾

ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞ –
ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞᱟᱪ,
ᱛᱵᱚᱳ ᱠᱟᱯᱟᱪ ᱰᱟᱲᱳᱤᱳᱪ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱥᱞᱢᱳᱮ
ᱫᱦᱯᱟᱹᱡ ᱲᱟᱠᱟ ᱨᱤ ᱵᱟᱚᱨᱪ,
ᱮᱟᱧᱟ ᱪᱟᱮᱚᱨ—ᱮᱟᱧᱟ ᱣᱳᱲᱚᱨ,
ᱥᱞᱚᱵᱟᱹᱲ ᱲᱨᱮᱟᱪ ᱥᱳᱢ ᱴᱞᱲ
ᱳᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱡᱨᱟᱪᱼᱟᱢ ᱾
ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞ –
ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞᱟᱪ ᱵᱣᱳᱵᱳᱢ ᱥᱣᱳᱯᱟ,
ᱥᱞᱢᱳᱮ ᱥᱣᱟᱲᱮᱟ ᱲᱨᱮᱟᱪ ᱠᱟᱮᱟᱤ ᱫᱦᱲᱞᱰ ᱚᱨ,
ᱟᱪᱦ ᱫᱟᱡᱨᱟᱪᱼᱟᱢ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞ ᱫᱦᱯᱟᱹᱡ ᱚᱨ
ᱠᱟᱧᱚᱟ ᱲᱨᱮᱟᱪ ᱫᱦᱯᱟᱹᱡ ᱩᱟᱪᱟᱮ ᱚᱨ ᱾

ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞ –
ᱤᱞᱫᱭ ᱱᱟᱜ ᱤᱟᱹᱮᱤᱞᱟᱪ ᱤᱳᱮᱨ
ᱫᱦᱯᱟᱹᱡ ᱲᱨᱮᱟᱪ ᱫᱦᱯᱟᱹᱡ ᱲᱟᱣᱟ ᱚᱨ,
ᱮᱟᱹᱱᱵᱟᱹ ᱚᱳᱰᱳᱯ— ᱚᱳᱰᱳᱯ ᱤᱟᱯᱟᱚᱨ

ᱪᱮᱹᱥᱩᱟᱰ ᱥᱟᱱᱮᱟᱜ-ᱟᱝ ।

ᱢᱤᱥᱨ ᱦᱟᱠ ᱢᱟᱹᱭᱢᱤ –
ᱢᱤᱥᱨ ᱦᱟᱠ ᱢᱟᱹᱭᱢᱤᱟᱜ ᱯᱤᱝᱤ ᱫᱮ,
ᱡᱟᱝ–ᱡᱟᱝ ᱛᱲᱟᱹᱞ ᱪᱟᱣᱟ ᱲᱩᱳᱦᱮᱞ ᱥᱟᱱᱮᱟᱜ-ᱟᱝ ।

ᱢᱤᱥᱨ ᱦᱟᱠ ᱢᱟᱹᱭᱢᱤ –
ᱢᱤᱥᱨ ᱦᱟᱠ ᱢᱟᱹᱭᱢᱤᱟᱜ ᱥᱛᱵᱩᱚᱮ,
ᱡᱤᱧ–ᱧᱤᱥᱟᱹ ᱫᱟᱜ–ᱫᱟᱜ ᱚᱮ
ᱪᱟᱫ ᱥᱤᱭ ᱫᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱭᱤᱝᱟᱹ ᱣᱩᱲᱢᱩ
ᱴᱟᱲᱟᱥᱨ ᱥᱟᱱᱮᱟᱜ-ᱟᱝ ᱥᱛᱵᱩ ᱲᱛᱵᱩᱫᱤ ᱚᱮ ।

ᱤᱧ ᱛᱭᱤ ᱢᱟᱹᱭᱢᱤ ᱧᱮᱞ ᱟᱵᱟᱥᱤᱝᱟᱹᱧ
ᱪᱟᱫ ᱪᱟᱫ ᱭᱤᱝᱟᱹ ᱪᱩᱡᱢᱩᱚᱟᱫᱮ ᱯᱟᱭᱟᱢ ᱟᱵᱟᱭᱟᱝ ;
ᱛᱭᱤᱟᱜ ᱩᱡᱟᱢᱪᱩᱮᱱ ᱥᱛᱞᱟᱹᱱ ᱭᱛᱵᱛ ᱯᱤᱪᱨ–
ᱯᱤᱝᱟᱹᱞᱤᱚᱮ
ᱣᱟᱣᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱟᱵᱟᱭᱟᱹᱧ ᱛᱭᱤᱝᱟᱜ ᱭᱩᱠᱵᱟ ᱯᱤᱝᱩᱭ ᱚᱮ
;
ᱛᱭᱤ ᱥᱛᱞᱟᱹᱱᱚᱮ ᱥᱛᱱᱛᱪᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱭᱟᱹᱧ
ᱤᱵᱱᱛᱢ ᱵᱟᱚᱮᱜ ;
ᱤᱧ ᱜᱤᱥᱨᱫᱟᱹ ᱟᱵᱟᱭᱟᱹᱧ –
ᱛᱭᱤᱟᱜ ᱧᱟᱢᱩᱜ ᱪᱩᱩᱫᱩᱢᱚᱮ ।

ᱛᱭᱤ ᱢᱤᱥᱨ ᱦᱟᱠ ᱢᱟᱹᱭᱢᱤ–
ᱯᱩᱭᱩᱢ–ᱢᱩᱫᱩᱭ ᱯᱩᱩᱚᱩ ᱛᱭᱤᱝᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱹᱫᱥᱩᱟᱹᱭᱤ ;
ᱛᱭᱤ ᱢᱤᱥᱨ ᱦᱟᱠ ᱢᱟᱹᱭᱢᱤ –
ᱤᱧ, ᱟᱢ ᱯᱩᱩᱚᱩ ᱣᱩᱱᱦᱩᱮᱭ ᱢᱮᱭᱟᱝ,
ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱳᱲᱩᱮᱞᱩᱜ ᱢᱮ,
ᱢᱟᱪᱩᱭ ᱯᱩᱹᱣᱟᱫ ᱟᱝᱟ ।

(᱒᱔/᱑᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱖ ; ᱪᱟᱹᱵᱛᱱᱟ)

ᱛᱥᱵᱡ ᱛᱳᱫᱳᱨᱟ ᱱᱟᱠᱳᱳᱟ ᱢᱭᱨᱳᱠ ᱚᱟᱯᱟ ᱫᱮ
ᱫᱟᱹᱦᱵᱟᱹᱱ ᱟᱜᱥᱨ ᱜᱡᱟᱫᱳᱞᱢᱜ ᱫᱮ,
ᱟᱦᱳᱜᱟᱹᱞ ᱟᱱᱱᱡᱮᱠ, ᱱᱟᱹᱠᱱᱭ ᱢᱭᱨᱭ ᱫᱮ
ᱢᱥᱛᱭ ᱤᱟᱱ ᱟᱜᱥᱨ ᱚᱳᱰᱳᱯ ᱱᱟᱯᱟ ᱳᱠᱟ ᱫᱮ ;
ᱚᱭᱦ ᱣᱳᱸ ᱟᱛᱳ ᱤᱟᱹᱞ ᱟᱦᱳᱜ ᱞᱟᱰᱟᱱ
ᱭᱞᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱭᱨᱭ ᱫᱮᱠᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱡᱟ, ᱥᱨᱣᱟᱹᱫ ᱛᱳᱣᱳᱨᱟᱱ ᱾

ᱠᱭᱨᱟᱹ ᱢᱭᱨᱳᱠ ᱫᱮ ᱢᱥᱛᱭ ᱤᱟᱱ ᱞᱟᱰᱟᱱ
ᱟᱛᱳ ᱟᱵᱟ ᱢᱥᱜᱡ ᱫᱮᱣᱳᱸ ᱟᱯᱳ ᱟᱚᱟᱱ,
ᱤᱮᱜᱳᱫ ᱟᱱᱚᱮ ᱢᱭᱨᱭ ᱟᱯᱮᱨᱟᱜ, ᱤᱟᱜ ᱚᱟᱸᱣᱮᱠᱟ
ᱣᱮᱱᱟᱯ !
ᱚᱭᱦ ᱣᱳᱸ ᱟᱛᱳ ᱤᱟᱹᱞ ᱟᱦᱳᱜ ᱞᱟᱰᱟᱱ
ᱭᱞᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱭᱨᱭ ᱫᱮᱠᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱚᱡᱟ, ᱥᱨᱣᱟᱹᱫ ᱛᱳᱣᱳᱨᱟᱱ ᱾

(᱑᱖/᱔/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱔:᱕᱐ ᱮ ᱮᱱ ; ᱤᱟᱸᱵᱥᱫᱟ)

ᱮᱢᱟᱧ ᱢᱮ ᱜᱚ ! ᱥᱟᱱᱟ ᱵᱟᱥᱟᱢ

ᱮ ᱜᱚ ! ᱟᱢᱫᱟ ᱥᱤᱳᱟᱜ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱢᱮ ᱤᱫᱤᱧᱢᱮ—
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱱᱟᱜ, ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱭᱮᱟᱮ ᱫᱟᱜᱟᱧᱢᱮ
ᱟᱠᱟ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱡᱵᱟᱱᱥ ᱳᱤᱧᱢᱮ ;
ᱫᱵᱵᱨ ᱫᱟ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱟᱽᱜᱟᱞ ᱳᱤᱧᱢᱮ
ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱟᱽᱜᱟᱞ ᱳᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱜᱚ ! ᱥᱤᱳᱟᱜ ᱤᱧ ᱠᱟᱥᱟᱧ ᱳᱟᱽᱜᱮ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱵᱢᱵᱭ ᱵᱟ ᱢᱮᱥᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱽᱜᱮ
ᱱᱮᱽᱜᱮᱱ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱱ ᱢᱟᱹᱥᱢᱤ ᱵᱟᱱᱨᱮᱥ ;
ᱫᱵᱵᱨ ᱫᱟ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ-ᱮᱢ ᱟᱽᱳᱮᱥ
ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ-ᱮᱢ ᱟᱽᱳᱮᱥ ।
ᱮ ᱜᱚ ! ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱽᱜᱟ ᱭᱟᱳᱟᱱ ᱟᱳᱟᱨ ᱢᱮ ᱱᱟᱽᱜᱟᱱ
ᱢᱟᱹᱥᱢᱤ ᱯᱟᱨᱠᱟ ᱱᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹᱧᱟ ᱟᱹᱯᱤ
ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱱ
ᱫᱤᱭ ᱜᱮ ᱫᱟᱡᱮ ᱮᱢᱟᱧ ᱢᱮ ᱜᱚ ;
ᱫᱵᱵᱨ ᱫᱟ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱵᱱᱭ ᱢᱮ ᱜᱚ
ᱫᱵᱵᱨ ᱫᱟ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱵᱱᱭ ᱢᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱜᱚ ! ᱟᱢ ᱯᱟᱨ ᱳᱮ ᱱᱤᱟᱤ ᱱᱮ
ᱠᱮᱽᱜᱮᱭ ᱱᱚᱭᱚᱜ ᱫᱤᱭ ᱱᱮ
ᱧᱮᱭᱢᱮ ᱜᱚ ᱢᱟᱹᱥᱢᱤ ᱱᱤᱨᱟᱥ ᱱᱮ ;
ᱫᱵᱵᱨ ᱫᱟ ᱱᱟᱵᱨᱟᱨ ᱢᱮ—ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱥ ᱱᱮ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱱᱟᱡ ᱢᱟᱥ ᱱᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱜᱚ ! ᱟᱢᱫᱟ ᱥᱤᱳᱚᱜ ᱟᱱᱠᱟᱭ ᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ
ᱠᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱡᱟᱡᱵᱟ ᱫᱵᱭᱟᱹᱡᱳᱮ ᱤᱵᱟᱹᱨ ᱳᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ
ᱢᱟᱱᱠᱟᱭ ᱯᱟᱜᱟᱱ ᱵᱫᱵᱜᱭᱟᱹᱧ ᱢᱮ ;
ᱫᱵᱵᱨ ᱫᱟ ᱱᱟᱹᱠᱵᱟᱹ ᱱᱮ ᱱᱵᱨᱟᱹᱡ ᱳᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ
ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱱᱵᱨᱟᱹᱡ ᱳᱤᱧ ᱢᱮ ।
ᱮ ᱜᱚ ! ᱱᱤᱨᱟᱥ ᱱᱮ ᱜᱤᱱᱵᱜ ᱥᱤᱱᱟᱥ—ᱫᱨᱟᱱᱟᱥ
ᱠᱟᱥᱟᱧ ᱠᱟᱥᱟᱢ ᱵᱟ ᱠᱟᱲ ᱢᱤᱭᱟᱥ
ᱟᱢ ᱯᱟᱨ ᱳᱮ ᱢᱤᱥᱟᱹᱧ ᱡᱟᱡ—ᱢᱟᱱᱟᱥ ;

ᱥ ᱣᱳ ! ᱥᱟᱛᱤ ᱟᱥ ᱮᱛᱜᱛ ᱞᱚᱮᱚᱟ
ᱥᱟᱛᱤ ᱟᱥ ᱮᱛᱜᱛ ᱞᱚᱮᱚᱟ ।

(᱓᱖/᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱒:᱐᱐ ᱵᱡ ᱥᱟ ;
ᱡᱛᱹᱵᱥᱜᱛ)

ᱠᱟᱸᱦᱟᱸᱱ ᱱᱮᱰᱮᱨ

ᱠᱮᱸᱥᱮᱱ ᱛᱮᱣᱮᱱ ᱜᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱮᱦᱟ ᱟᱢᱛᱮ
ᱟᱢ ᱩᱭᱣᱟᱸᱥ ᱛᱮ,
ᱥᱟᱣᱟ ᱯᱚ ᱞᱟᱝ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱨᱮᱦᱟ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱦᱛᱚᱥ ᱥᱮ
ᱮᱵᱟᱨ ᱤᱱᱟᱸᱜ ᱫᱮᱣᱮᱨ—ᱫᱮᱰᱮᱨ ᱢᱚᱦ ᱜᱮ,
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱨᱟᱸᱲ ᱞᱟᱣᱟᱥ ᱥᱮ ᱱᱟᱰᱟᱢ ᱨᱟᱜᱤᱯ ᱜᱮ ।

ᱣᱚᱲᱢᱚ ᱛᱮᱣᱮᱱ ᱥᱩᱢᱩᱭᱚᱜ ᱵᱟᱦ ᱟᱢ ᱛᱮ
ᱟᱢ ᱩᱤᱣᱟᱸᱥ ᱛᱮ,
ᱡᱤᱭᱤ ᱤᱱᱟᱸᱜ ᱞᱟᱝ ᱣᱮᱢᱟᱨᱚᱜ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱠᱮᱸᱥᱮᱱ ᱜᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱥᱮᱸᱜᱤᱱ ᱟᱥᱠᱟᱨᱚᱜ ;
ᱦᱤᱠᱩᱦ ᱱᱤᱯᱟᱸᱥᱮ ᱵᱩᱵᱢᱩ ᱵᱟᱸᱦᱟᱸᱱ ᱟᱢ ᱛᱮ ।

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱰ ᱤᱱ ᱥᱮᱹᱛᱟᱭ ᱣᱤᱹᱠᱤᱯ ᱣᱚᱭ ᱥᱮ
ᱠᱚᱥᱚᱜ—ᱠᱮᱥᱢᱟ—ᱰᱟᱛᱟᱨ ᱥᱮ,
ᱠᱟᱦᱟᱢ ᱢᱟᱸᱦᱢᱤᱟᱜ ᱚᱦᱛᱚᱥ ᱵᱚᱫᱟ ᱵᱚᱹᱲ ᱥᱮ;
ᱮᱦᱣᱚᱹ ᱡᱩᱯᱤ ᱞᱟᱝ ᱰᱪᱩᱬᱟᱸᱳ ᱥᱟᱵᱟᱞ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱰ
ᱱᱮᱰᱮᱨ ᱨᱟᱸᱜᱤᱯ ᱛᱟᱹᱣᱮᱹᱦᱟᱸᱱ —
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱚᱲᱟᱜ ᱥᱮᱭᱟᱜ ᱯᱩᱳᱟᱸᱥ ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱯᱩᱲᱩᱞ ।

ᱫᱤᱛᱟᱸᱥ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱵᱟᱳ ᱜᱤᱭᱟᱸᱱ
ᱵᱤᱥᱭᱟᱸ ᱤᱱ ᱥᱮᱹᱜᱮᱡ ᱣᱟᱛᱟᱳ ᱟᱵᱟᱯᱟᱸᱱ,
ᱪᱰᱧᱮᱨ ᱢᱤᱭᱟᱸᱱ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱰ ᱛᱮᱜᱮ
ᱢᱚᱦᱮ ᱡᱤᱳᱤ ᱡᱧᱚᱛᱚᱱ ᱫᱟᱨ ᱟᱵᱟᱯ ᱟᱢᱛᱮ,
ᱥᱮᱹᱜᱮᱡ ᱦᱟᱫᱟᱥ ᱢᱟᱸᱦᱢᱤ ᱯᱩᱨᱟᱸᱲ ᱛᱮ ।

ᱪᱰᱧᱮᱨᱚᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱬᱧᱟᱵᱩᱥ ᱤᱱ ᱠᱟᱢᱟᱝ ᱥᱮ
ᱯᱩᱨᱟᱸᱲᱟᱦ ᱢᱟᱸᱦᱢᱤ ᱡᱚᱦᱚᱢ ᱥᱮ,
ᱟᱠᱟ ᱢᱮᱦᱟᱜ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱹᱜᱟᱱ ᱟᱥᱩᱞ
ᱢᱤᱯ ᱠᱟᱹᱣᱮᱹᱯ ᱥᱮ ᱡᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱯᱟᱜ ᱤᱱ ᱠᱤᱲᱩᱞᱭ,

ᱫᱟᱫ ᱵᱳ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱨ ᱞᱟᱫᱠᱟᱰᱟᱸᱱ ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱱᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱥᱤ ।

ᱞᱤᱥᱤᱱ ᱚᱤᱣᱤᱱ ᱜᱟᱴᱟᱮ ᱤᱮᱟ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱭᱨ ᱚᱤ
ᱨᱡᱪᱠᱟ. ᱥᱭᱫ ᱫᱠᱭᱦᱟᱸᱳ ᱤᱮᱟ, ᱢᱟᱸᱮᱡᱢ ᱡᱱᱟᱸᱜ
ᱥᱟᱣᱟ ᱚᱤ
ᱢᱠᱳᱚᱳ ᱜᱤ ᱢᱟᱮᱡᱢ ᱨᱡᱪᱠᱟ. ᱜᱤᱰᱟ ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱥᱭᱫ
ᱵᱠᱳᱮ ;
ᱦᱠᱟᱵᱭᱥ ᱡᱵᱟᱸᱱ ᱵᱠᱳᱢᱷ– ᱟᱯᱳᱨ ᱪᱠᱭᱴᱟᱸᱥ ᱡᱱᱟ.
ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱧᱭᱯᱟᱸᱲ ᱳᱲᱟᱜ ᱵᱠᱳᱮ ।

ᱦᱠᱟᱸᱵᱭᱥ ᱟᱨ ᱱᱤᱱᱤᱯ ᱪᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱸᱮᱟᱸᱱ ᱣᱟᱹᱴᱤ ᱮᱟᱹᱴᱤ
ᱨᱡᱮᱟᱸᱱ ᱟᱨᱟᱜ ᱴᱟᱣᱟᱥ ᱥᱤ ᱜᱡᱚᱡᱢ ᱜᱟᱹᱴᱤ,
ᱨᱳᱮᱧᱡᱥ–ᱨᱳᱞᱢᱡᱧ–ᱜᱡᱥᱢᱟ–ᱢᱟᱹᱣᱤᱥ ᱚᱠᱟᱮ ᱥᱤ
ᱤᱮᱣᱳᱹ ᱴᱟᱨ ᱶᱫᱠᱤᱯᱳᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱡᱱ ᱞᱟᱨᱟᱬ ᱥᱤ,
ᱧᱭᱵᱠ ᱥᱟᱣᱟᱱ ᱥᱤᱹᱚᱟᱰ ᱮᱡᱞᱭᱮ ᱱᱡᱧᱟ. ᱥᱡᱧᱳᱰ
ᱴᱟᱵᱠᱶᱯ ᱥᱤ ।

(᱑᱖/᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱖:᱐᱐ ᱫᱡ ᱤᱨ ; ᱴᱟᱹᱵᱭᱲᱟ)

[illegible]

[illegible]
      [illegible]
[illegible]
        [illegible]
        [illegible] ।

[illegible]
                    [illegible]
[illegible]
                    [illegible]
              [illegible] ।

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ।

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ;

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᱥᱦᱞᱟᱠ ᱡᱟᱣᱟᱹ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱩ–ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱩ ᱚᱮ
ᱢᱮᱱᱮᱨᱦᱠᱟ.ᱧ ᱟᱵᱟ ᱟᱵᱫᱫᱟ ᱚᱮ
ᱡᱟᱠᱥᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱣᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱨᱟ.ᱢᱵᱟ. ᱵᱟᱫᱟᱩ ᱴᱮᱨᱮᱲ,
ᱢᱟᱠᱟᱠ ᱵᱟ ᱯᱟ.ᱞᱪᱜ ᱟᱴᱟᱠ–ᱟᱴᱦᱠ ᱡᱟᱴᱥᱫᱦᱲ
ᱣᱮᱹ ᱣᱪ, ᱠᱦᱞᱟ. ᱣᱟᱹ ᱵᱦ ᱚᱮᱞᱟᱨ ᱢᱦᱨᱥᱟ.ᱪᱦᱞᱟ.
ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱡᱟᱨ ᱚᱦ ᱚᱮ !

ᱱᱫᱟᱵᱥᱨ ᱟᱹᱟ ᱡᱟᱪ ᱢᱟᱠᱟᱧ ᱡᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱟᱪᱵᱟ
ᱟᱵᱚᱟ ᱚᱟᱫᱟᱩ
ᱹᱥᱵᱫ ᱥᱦᱞᱦ ᱟᱚᱮᱜ ᱥᱟᱹᱜᱟ ᱯᱟᱣᱟ,
ᱢᱮ.ᱨᱮᱧ ᱵᱦᱞᱟ.ᱧ ᱹᱥᱵᱫᱟ.ᱯᱦ ᱥᱦᱞᱟᱠ ᱨᱟᱣᱟ
ᱚᱫᱥᱩ ᱮᱩᱟᱧᱩᱮ ᱣᱪ ᱹᱦᱯᱨᱮ ᱟᱩ ᱢᱟᱹ ᱢᱟᱠᱟᱧ
ᱧᱟᱴᱟᱩ ।

ᱟᱹᱪ ᱴᱥᱨᱟ. ᱵᱥᱵᱩᱥ ᱢᱟᱵᱫᱦ ᱢᱟᱡᱫᱟᱞᱟᱩ ᱢᱟᱠᱟᱩ
ᱩᱟ.ᱠᱩᱦ ᱩᱟᱠᱮ ᱚᱦᱧ ᱵᱟᱞ
ᱚᱮᱞᱟᱨᱟᱩ ᱢᱥᱵᱫᱟ.ᱯᱦ ᱜᱫᱟᱨᱟᱧ ᱢᱥᱵᱫᱟ.ᱯᱦ ᱹᱟᱨᱟᱞᱟ,
ᱧᱥᱚᱥᱩ ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱩᱟ.ᱠᱩᱦ ᱡᱟᱪ ᱵᱟ ᱣᱟᱣᱟᱞᱟ
ᱮ ᱣᱪ ᱟᱩᱟᱜ ᱥᱦᱞᱟᱠ ᱡᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱦᱵᱟᱥᱩ ᱵᱟᱚᱮᱜ
ᱩᱟᱨᱢᱟᱯ ᱥᱦᱞᱟᱠᱦᱧ
ᱵᱟᱞ ।

(᱒᱔/᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱒:᱐᱐ ᱴ ᱮᱩ ; ᱡᱟᱹᱵᱥᱟᱟ)

ᱟᱸᱵᱚ ᱟᱹᱴ

ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱲᱮᱱ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱜᱚᱥ
ᱵᱟᱨᱮ–ᱵᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱧ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱸᱭ
ᱨᱮᱹᱜᱮᱫ, ᱱᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱸᱱᱢᱚ ᱠᱟᱦᱲᱮᱱ ;
ᱵᱟᱸᱭ ᱥᱟᱡᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱲᱮᱱ ।
ᱤᱱᱟ ᱯᱟᱣᱟᱨᱮ ᱟᱦᱤᱜ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱸᱭ
ᱱᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱴᱚᱠᱡᱚ ᱛᱮ ᱛᱤᱯ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱸᱭ
ᱣᱤᱡᱢᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱥᱟᱜᱷ ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱜᱮᱛᱚᱭ
ᱟᱧᱨᱚ ᱢᱮᱴᱟᱜ ᱢᱩᱫᱲᱟᱸᱜ ᱛᱚᱭ,
ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱱᱮᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱴ ᱦᱲᱟᱠᱩᱨ ᱴᱟᱧ ᱭᱟᱰᱟᱢ
ᱵᱟᱸᱭ ᱥᱟᱡᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱲᱮᱱ;
ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱱᱤᱛᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱥ ᱥᱲᱟᱧ ᱠᱤᱞᱤᱜ ᱟᱢ ।

ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱲᱮᱱ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱜᱚᱥ
ᱵᱟᱨᱮ–ᱵᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱧ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱸᱭ
ᱨᱮᱹᱜᱮᱫ, ᱱᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱸᱱᱢᱚ ᱠᱟᱦᱲᱮᱱ ;
ᱵᱟᱸᱭ ᱥᱟᱡᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱲᱮᱱ ।
ᱵᱚᱱ ᱪᱤᱢ, ᱵᱚᱱ ᱤᱡᱟᱜᱟᱱ ᱨᱮᱹᱜᱮᱫ ᱢᱟᱸᱱᱢᱚ ᱛᱮ
ᱵᱩᱵᱩᱪ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱸᱭ ᱩᱱᱠᱠᱩᱟᱜ ᱥᱩᱠ ᱥᱤᱨᱤᱞᱟ ᱛᱮ
ᱯᱚᱹᱜᱚᱹ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟ ᱪᱚᱨᱚ–ᱣᱚᱨᱚ ᱢᱮᱥᱷ–ᱥᱟᱜ
ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ–ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ,
ᱢᱮᱱᱟᱜ ᱢᱤᱱᱨᱮ ᱟᱹᱴ ᱦᱲᱟᱠᱩᱨ ᱴᱟᱧ ᱭᱟᱰᱟᱢ
ᱵᱟᱸᱭ ᱥᱟᱡᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱲᱮᱱ;
ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱮ ᱣᱳ ! ᱱᱤᱛᱛᱮ ᱢᱚᱥ ᱥᱲᱟᱧ ᱠᱤᱞᱤᱜ ᱟᱢ ।

ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱲᱮᱱ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱜᱚᱥ
ᱵᱟᱨᱮ–ᱵᱟᱨᱮ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱧ ᱟᱠᱟᱱᱟᱸᱭ
ᱨᱮᱹᱜᱮᱫ, ᱱᱟᱫᱟᱨ ᱢᱟᱸᱱᱢᱚ ᱠᱟᱦᱲᱮᱱ ;
ᱵᱟᱸᱭ ᱥᱟᱡᱮ ᱟᱠᱟᱥᱟ ᱫᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱨᱟᱝᱵᱩᱨᱩ ᱦᱲᱮᱱ ।
ᱤᱰᱩᱴᱦᱚ ᱤᱪᱮᱛᱮ ᱜᱤᱜᱤ-ᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱱᱩᱜ ᱛᱤᱧᱟ

ᱠᱟᱯᱤ ᱜᱨᱱᱭᱫᱟ. ᱵᱫᱯᱤᱫᱤᱜ ᱫᱟᱜᱭ ᱦᱚᱫᱟ–ᱦᱚᱫᱟ
ᱞᱤᱱ ᱫᱞᱟᱢᱠᱥᱤᱛ ᱧᱨᱜᱫᱮ ᱟᱚᱤᱜ ᱤᱮᱣᱫᱹ
ᱜᱫᱜᱫᱜ ᱟᱹᱞᱫᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱢᱨᱱ ᱜᱨᱱᱟ.ᱫ ᱟᱫᱣᱫᱹ !
ᱢᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱢᱫᱮᱫᱤ ᱟᱹᱞ ᱦᱥᱟᱵᱧᱫ ᱞᱟᱢ ᱡᱟᱪᱟᱢ
ᱠᱟ.ᱡ ᱱᱟᱛᱤ ᱟᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱫᱟᱜᱠᱧᱫᱧ ᱦᱥᱤᱮ;
ᱤ ᱣᱳ ! ᱤ ᱣᱳ ! ᱮᱫᱚᱤ ᱢᱨᱱ ᱱᱥᱟᱫ ᱵᱫᱜᱫᱜ ᱟᱢ ।

ᱢᱟᱫᱟᱜᱠᱧᱫᱧ ᱦᱥᱤᱮ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱯᱟᱜᱨᱱ
ᱠᱟᱫᱤ–ᱠᱟᱫᱤ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱫ ᱟᱵᱟᱮᱟ.ᱡ
ᱫᱤᱹᱜᱤᱞ, ᱮᱟᱞᱟᱫ ᱢᱟ.ᱮᱢᱨ ᱵᱟᱦᱥᱤᱮ ;
ᱠᱟ.ᱡ ᱱᱟᱛᱤ ᱟᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱫᱟᱜᱠᱧᱫᱧ ᱦᱥᱤᱮ ।
ᱣᱤᱹ-ᱤ ᱫᱫᱛ ᱞᱤᱹᱛᱟ ᱜᱨᱱᱭᱫᱟ. ᱣᱫᱹ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱜᱤ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜ
ᱧᱟᱹᱣᱟ ᱫᱤ ᱟᱢ ᱢᱤᱮᱟᱢ–ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱛᱟᱜ
ᱨᱡ ᱯᱤᱵᱟ ᱞᱟᱮᱟᱢ ᱫᱤᱹᱜᱤᱞ, ᱮᱟᱞᱟᱫᱟᱜ ᱟᱹᱞ
ᱧᱨᱜᱨ ᱫᱤ ᱨᱡᱟᱜ ᱧᱫᱜᱧᱢ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱞᱟᱞ,
ᱢᱤᱮᱟᱜ ᱢᱫᱮᱫᱤ ᱟᱹᱞ ᱦᱥᱟᱵᱧᱫ ᱞᱟᱢ ᱡᱟᱪᱟᱢ
ᱠᱟ.ᱡ ᱱᱟᱛᱤ ᱟᱵᱟᱱᱟ ᱞᱟᱯᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱫᱟᱜᱠᱧᱫᱧ ᱦᱥᱤᱮ;
ᱤ ᱣᱳ ! ᱤ ᱣᱳ ! ᱜᱫᱹᱞᱟᱜ, ᱮᱫᱚᱤ ᱢᱨᱱ ᱱᱥᱟᱫ ᱵᱫᱜᱫᱜ
ᱟᱢ ।

(᱒᱖/᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱒:᱐᱐ ᱤ ᱤᱢ ; ᱠᱟᱹᱵᱧᱛᱟ)

ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱵᱷᱦᱤᱥᱭ

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱦᱮ ᱚᱩᱣᱩᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱦᱮ ᱵᱷᱫᱷᱥᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ
ᱮ ᱞᱳ, ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱵᱱᱷᱫᱤᱦᱮ ᱞᱩᱫᱢᱩᱧ ᱟᱦᱷᱥᱭ
ᱥᱩᱞᱮᱰ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱧ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱢ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱯᱟᱯ ।

ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱵᱱᱷᱫᱤ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱤᱜᱭᱰᱟᱹᱩ ᱮᱛᱟ
ᱦᱟᱞᱭᱰᱟ ᱦᱮ ᱢᱩᱛᱮ ᱢᱮᱠᱟᱣ ᱮᱛᱟ
ᱦᱤᱢᱤᱰ ᱦᱮ ᱳᱮᱻᱢᱮ ᱡᱱᱩᱨᱩᱚᱩ ᱷᱥᱟᱹᱩ ᱮᱛᱟ
ᱥᱱᱳᱦᱟᱜ ᱟᱦᱠᱟᱰ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱦᱮ ᱡᱟᱜ ᱮᱛᱟ ।

ᱪᱟᱠᱤ ᱪᱟᱰᱟᱩ ᱮᱛᱟᱣ ᱪᱟᱠᱩᱜ ᱚᱱᱮᱨ ᱨᱮ
ᱟᱨᱳ ᱥᱟᱹᱞᱷ ᱲᱱᱤᱰᱤ ᱞᱮᱦᱢᱮᱵᱭ ᱯᱷᱚᱱᱦᱤ ᱨᱮ
ᱤᱧ ᱵᱩ ᱢᱮᱹᱛᱟᱧ ᱵᱷᱫᱷᱥᱭ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱦᱮ
ᱟᱜᱷᱣᱟᱹᱧ ᱠᱟᱛᱨᱤ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱥᱟᱚᱱᱳᱰ ᱦᱮ ।

ᱟᱠᱟᱦᱮ ᱤᱧ ᱵᱷᱰᱟᱹᱫ ᱢᱷᱦᱷᱚᱱ
ᱛᱤᱣᱟ. ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱞᱳ ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱦᱮ ᱚᱩᱣᱩᱜ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ
ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱦᱮ ᱵᱷᱫᱷᱥᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱠᱷᱚᱱ
ᱮ ᱞᱳ, ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱥᱟᱞᱟᱦ ᱵᱱᱷᱫᱤ ᱦᱮ ᱞᱩᱫᱢᱩᱧ ᱟᱦᱷᱥᱭ
ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱦᱮ ᱢᱮᱛᱟᱢ ᱟᱢ ᱜᱮ,—ᱤᱧ-ᱤᱡ ᱡᱤᱣᱤ ᱵᱷᱦᱤᱥᱭ ।

(᱒᱖/᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱐:᱔᱐ ᱯ ᱮᱢ ; ᱥᱟᱹᱚᱷᱫᱟ)

ᱦᱥᱟᱸᱵᱩᱨ ! ᱪᱟᱝ ᱞᱟᱤᱟᱫ

ᱦᱥᱟᱵᱩᱨ ! ᱡᱩᱵᱥᱚᱮ ᱲᱮᱨᱮᱱ ᱡᱥᱟᱨᱚᱠ ᱨᱮ
ᱚᱟᱹᱣᱮ ᱪᱟᱝ ᱞᱟᱤᱟᱫ ᱛᱥᱟᱨᱳᱫ ᱨᱮ
ᱧᱟᱯᱟᱛ ᱞᱟᱤᱟᱫ ᱟᱭᱟᱛ ᱵᱳᱯᱮ ᱨᱮ
ᱤᱠᱢᱟᱸ ᱱᱠᱢᱳᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱟᱨᱮ—ᱪᱟᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱤᱠᱚᱣᱳᱹ ᱞᱠᱹᱛᱟᱸ—ᱫᱠᱡᱟᱸᱢ ᱨᱟᱛᱬ
ᱛᱳᱛᱳ-ᱟᱛ ᱵᱳᱯᱮ ᱨᱮ ᱛᱠᱡᱬᱨᱟᱸ
ᱭᱟᱢᱟᱭ ᱨᱮᱢᱟᱰᱳᱛ ᱞᱠᱨᱟᱸ—ᱞᱠᱨᱟᱸ
ᱡᱩᱵᱥᱚᱮ ᱟᱭ ᱞᱟᱶ ᱚᱳᱲᱳᱯᱠᱫ ᱪᱟᱲᱟᱛ ᱾
ᱯᱩᱦᱩᱧ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱬ ᱭᱮ ᱦᱥᱟᱵᱩᱨ
ᱛᱠᱡᱬᱨᱟᱸ-ᱟᱛ ᱭᱳᱧᱟ ᱵᱥᱳᱤ ᱨᱟᱛ
ᱨᱩᱟᱸᱰᱟᱢ ᱭᱮ ᱣᱷ ᱛᱳᱛᱳ-ᱟᱛ
ᱭᱩᱯᱩᱱ ᱯᱟᱹᱡᱟ, ᱵᱳᱢᱟᱸᱫ ᱡᱩᱵᱥ ᱤᱟᱧᱟᱨ ᱾

ᱮ ᱣᱷ ! ᱟᱭᱟᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱡᱟᱛᱮ
ᱛᱳᱛᱳ ᱛᱠᱡᱬᱨᱟᱸ-ᱟᱛ ᱯᱟᱹᱡᱟ,
ᱱᱠᱢᱳᱤ ᱪᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱨᱠᱫ ᱪᱩᱱ ᱵᱮᱡᱟ
ᱨᱟᱸᱞᱵᱟᱸᱛᱟᱸᱫ ᱩᱤ ᱱᱠᱢᱠ ᱨᱮ
ᱛᱥᱟᱨᱳᱫᱨᱮ ᱨᱟᱸᱞᱵᱟᱸ ᱫᱮᱯᱳᱛᱨᱮ ᱾
ᱦᱥᱟᱵᱩᱨ ! ᱡᱩᱵᱥ ᱚᱮ ᱲᱮᱨᱮᱱ ᱡᱥᱟᱨᱚᱠ ᱨᱮ
ᱚᱟᱹᱣᱮ ᱪᱟᱝ ᱞᱟᱤᱟᱫ ᱛᱥᱟᱨᱳᱫ ᱨᱮ
ᱧᱟᱯᱟᱛ ᱞᱟᱤᱟᱫ ᱟᱭᱟᱛ ᱵᱳᱯᱮ ᱨᱮ
ᱤᱠᱢᱟᱸ ᱱᱠᱢᱳᱤ ᱨᱮ ᱪᱟᱨᱮ—ᱪᱟᱨᱮ ᱾

(᱒᱖/᱒/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱒:᱐᱐ ᱲ ᱮᱭ ; ᱪᱟᱹᱵᱩᱰᱟ)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible])

ᱯᱟᱵᱟᱝ ᱞᱟᱛᱟᱜ

ᱮ ᱵᱳ !   ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱦᱟᱨᱮ
ᱥᱟᱧ ᱥᱤᱯ ᱵᱫᱨᱢᱫᱱᱮ ।

ᱮ ᱵᱳ !   ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱦᱤᱯ
ᱞᱮ.ᱱᱮᱜ ᱚᱤᱜ ᱝᱫᱯ ।

ᱮ ᱵᱳ !   ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱢᱟ.ᱛᱢᱤ ᱰᱲᱫᱱᱫᱢ
ᱱᱟᱷᱟᱫ ᱟ.ᱜ ᱠᱫᱱᱫᱢ–ᱦᱲᱫᱱᱫᱢ ।

ᱮ ᱵᱳ !   ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱦᱪᱯᱟ.ᱨ
ᱥᱤᱡᱤᱜ ᱥᱤᱡᱟ.ᱨ ।

ᱮ ᱵᱳ !   ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱟᱬᱟᱱ–ᱰᱮᱶᱵᱟᱱ
ᱚᱟᱹᱵᱮᱛᱟ.ᱜ ᱥᱲᱫᱚᱫ ᱠᱲᱫᱛ ᱯᱟᱚᱟᱱ ।

ᱮ ᱵᱳ !   ᱚᱫᱵᱫᱦ ᱚᱟᱠᱤᱥ ᱰᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱱᱮ
ᱮᱢᱟᱜᱢᱮ ᱦᱤᱯ ᱦᱟᱨᱮ ᱥᱤᱡᱤ ᱱᱮ,
ᱟᱯᱫᱢ ᱮᱢᱟᱜᱟ ᱟᱭᱟᱛ ᱞᱟᱱᱚᱲ
ᱵᱳᱡᱳᱝ ᱱᱮᱵᱪᱜ ᱥᱤᱡᱫᱛ ᱞᱳᱚᱳᱝ ᱱᱮ
ᱰᱮ.ᱱᱚᱲ ।

ᱚᱫᱵᱫᱦ ᱚᱫᱵᱫᱦ ᱚᱮ ᱰᱟᱵᱟᱱ ᱱᱮ ᱦᱪᱨᱪᱰᱷ ᱱᱮᱵᱪᱜ
ᱯᱟᱵᱟᱝ ᱱᱮᱛᱟᱝ ᱦᱟᱨᱮ ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱠᱫᱡᱟ.ᱜ,
ᱥᱤᱡᱫᱛ ᱰᱟ.ᱚᱤ ᱥᱮᱱᱮᱦ ᱝᱤᱡᱟ.ᱜ
ᱠᱫᱨᱟᱢᱱᱮ ᱮ ᱵᱳ ᱫᱛᱟᱝᱮ ᱫᱯ ᱟᱠᱟᱦᱟ.ᱜ ।

ᱰᱟᱱ–ᱰᱟᱱ ᱬᱲᱪᱰᱟ.ᱱᱫᱝ ᱱᱮᱵᱪᱜ ᱫᱠᱚᱫ ᱠᱲᱫᱛ
ᱰᱟᱱ–ᱰᱟᱱ ᱜᱪᱱᱵᱪᱝ ᱱᱮᱵᱪᱜ ᱛᱫᱱᱫᱠ ᱱᱮ,
ᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱢᱮ ᱵᱳ ᱫᱠᱚᱫ ᱛᱟᱭᱤᱚ ᱢᱤᱦᱪᱛ ᱢᱫᱛ

ᱫᱡᱟᱚᱟᱨᱟᱚᱟ ᱯᱛ ᱚᱛᱰᱛᱞ ᱨᱥᱢᱚᱡᱛ ᱠᱟᱪᱛᱮ ᱢᱥ ।
ᱨᱛᱣᱛᱜ ᱚᱱᱯ ᱵᱛᱚᱥᱜ ᱚᱛᱰᱛᱩ ᱢᱥᱮᱛᱜ ᱦᱛᱰᱥᱭ ᱵᱛᱜ
ᱠᱟᱪᱛᱮ ᱢᱥ ᱮᱛᱩᱛ ᱮᱛᱩᱛ ᱦᱛᱢᱥᱭ ᱢᱛᱣᱛᱜ,
ᱞᱛᱠᱛᱩᱛ.ᱭ ᱩᱛ.ᱮᱩᱟ ᱜᱡᱛᱢᱛᱭ ᱮᱛᱩᱛ ᱢᱱᱤ ᱚᱥ
ᱣᱛᱮᱛᱤᱱᱢᱟ ᱜᱛᱮᱛᱨᱟ ᱦᱱᱛ.ᱢ ᱨᱛᱯᱛᱜ ᱯᱛᱣᱛ ᱚᱥ ।

ᱥ ᱣᱜ !   ᱠᱛᱮᱛᱩ ᱦᱛᱚᱛ ᱞᱟᱢᱠᱛ.ᱩᱟᱪᱛ.
ᱨᱟᱤᱛᱦ ᱢᱥ ᱛᱩᱜᱥ ᱫᱥᱸᱜᱡᱛᱮᱟᱪᱛ.
ᱥᱩᱛᱭ ᱩᱥ ᱠᱟᱪᱟ ᱢᱥ ᱱᱢᱛ.ᱯ ᱛᱩᱛᱜ
ᱞᱛᱮᱛᱭᱛ ᱞᱛᱩᱛᱜ ᱞᱥᱦᱡ ᱯᱛᱣᱛᱜ ।

(᱒᱙/᱔/᱒᱐᱐᱙ ; ᱑᱑:᱐᱐ ᱤᱟ ᱥᱩ ; ᱨᱛᱸᱵᱱᱰᱛ
)

ᱢᱟᱨᱜ ᱫᱚ ᱰᱟᱹᱵᱟᱞᱤ ᱞᱱᱲᱮᱟ. ᱥᱞᱟ.ᱧ ᱠᱤ
ᱢᱟ.ᱡᱥᱛ ᱳᱮᱟᱡ,
ᱞᱟᱡᱚᱨᱟ ᱷᱮᱚᱠᱚᱞ ᱷᱚ ᱦᱤᱢᱟ ᱠᱤ ।

ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱤᱠ ᱟᱪᱩ ! ᱷᱮᱚᱠᱚᱞ ᱵᱥᱷᱱᱞ ᱤᱞᱟᱭ
ᱞᱟᱡᱚᱨᱟ ᱷᱮᱚᱠᱚᱞ ᱛᱤ ᱤᱞᱟᱭ ᱞᱤ,
ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱟᱠᱤ –
ᱦᱟᱠᱱᱛᱤ ᱢᱟᱣᱟᱠ ᱦᱟᱠᱱᱛᱤ ᱷᱮᱚᱠᱚᱞ
ᱷᱥᱯᱟ.ᱧ ᱛᱤ ᱦᱟᱠᱱᱪᱟ ᱦᱟᱠᱱᱛᱤ ᱫᱚᱠᱚᱞ
ᱞᱱᱲᱮᱟ. ᱢᱟᱡᱥᱛ,
ᱦᱟᱠᱱᱛᱤ ᱞᱟᱡᱚᱨᱟ
ᱵᱚᱡᱚᱞ ।

ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱤᱠ ᱟᱪᱩ ! ᱢᱱᱷᱟ.ᱪ ᱵᱥᱷᱱᱞ ᱤᱞᱟᱭ
ᱫᱟᱞᱱ–ᱫᱟᱞᱱ ᱳᱤ ᱛᱥᱵᱥᱛ ᱤᱞᱟᱭ ᱞᱤ,
ᱵᱟᱹᱣᱟᱠᱤ –
ᱢᱟ.ᱭ ᱢᱚᱳᱚᱠᱚᱛ ᱛᱚᱵ ᱠᱤ
ᱟᱳᱞᱟ ᱞᱱᱯᱚᱡᱱᱭ ᱟᱞ ᱠᱤ
ᱱᱭ ᱷᱚ ᱢᱤᱡᱟᱚ ᱰᱥᱳᱥᱯ ᱟᱞᱠᱤᱡ,
ᱡᱱᱪᱟ. ᱵᱱᱪᱱ ᱷᱚ ᱟᱞᱛᱤ.ᱠᱤ ।

(᱒᱙/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱢᱟᱹᱫᱥᱧᱟ)

ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱚᱟᱰᱟᱞ ᱚᱮ ।
ᱤᱨᱦᱟᱹ ᱱᱨᱦᱚᱤ ᱠᱟᱢᱩᱫ ᱜᱳᱟᱥᱚᱭ ᱥᱮ
ᱱᱳᱟᱵᱩᱥ ! ᱰᱟᱦᱥᱟᱜᱟᱹᱭ ᱟᱢᱟᱜ ᱫᱩᱞᱟᱹᱲ ᱥᱮ ।

(᱑᱑/᱙/᱒᱐᱐᱒ ; ᱘:᱐᱐ ᱰ ᱮᱢ ; ᱫᱟᱹᱵᱩᱨᱟ)

ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱛᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ

ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱛᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱣᱳ,
ᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱞᱤ ᱚᱟᱛᱟᱱ –
ᱜᱦᱟᱞᱚᱨ ᱞᱤ ᱵᱦᱟᱹᱯᱭᱱ ᱣᱟᱚᱟᱳ ᱵᱤᱥᱟ
ᱤᱱ ᱥᱳ ᱫᱟᱜᱤᱱ ᱤᱱ ᱯᱤᱮᱟ,
ᱤᱱ ᱤᱮᱟᱱ ᱞᱳᱫᱚᱡ, ᱵᱳᱩᱯᱳᱮ
ᱠᱭᱸᱨᱟᱹᱡᱟᱞᱭ ᱣᱭᱸᱠᱟᱹ–ᱣᱭᱸᱠᱭ ᱱᱳᱮ !
ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱛᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱣᱳ ᱚᱟᱛᱟᱱ
ᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱚᱤ,
ᱱᱟᱮᱳᱳᱟ ᱡᱳᱮᱳᱱ ᱚᱤ ।

ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱛᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱣᱳ,
ᱟᱱᱟᱱᱜ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱞᱤ ᱚᱟᱛᱟᱱ–
ᱵᱦᱟᱹᱯᱭ ᱱᱤᱥ-ᱥᱟᱜ ᱡᱳᱞ ᱵᱭᱥᱟᱹᱨ
ᱥᱲᱵᱦ ᱥᱳᱞᱳᱨᱟ ᱞᱤ ᱪᱟᱨᱞᱟ ᱭᱮᱟᱹᱨ,
ᱩᱤᱥ ᱣᱳᱸ ᱫᱟᱜᱭᱨ ᱨᱟᱱ ᱯᱤᱥᱟ
ᱵᱦᱟᱯᱭᱨ ᱞᱟᱜ ᱵᱤᱥᱟ,
ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱛᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱣᱳ ᱚᱟᱛᱟᱱ
ᱟᱱᱟᱱᱜ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱚᱤ,
ᱱᱟᱮᱳᱳᱟ ᱡᱳᱮᱳᱱ ᱚᱤ ।

ᱫᱟᱹᱮᱲᱜ ᱚᱭᱨᱟ ᱵᱳᱨ ᱚᱤᱮᱟᱜ,
ᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱚᱤ–
ᱤᱱᱟᱨ ᱱᱤ ᱵᱟᱹᱦᱭᱩ ᱫᱦᱳᱞᱳᱱ
ᱤᱱᱟᱨ ᱱᱤ ᱮᱟᱳᱟ ᱡᱳᱮᱳᱱ,
ᱤᱱᱟᱨ ᱱᱤ ᱦᱦᱟᱥ ᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱵᱳᱯᱤ ᱞᱤ
ᱚᱟᱛᱟᱱ–ᱚᱟᱛᱟᱱ ᱟᱱᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱞ ᱞᱤ,
ᱫᱟᱹᱨ ᱥᱟᱛᱤᱨᱟᱜ ᱵᱟᱮ ᱣᱳ ᱯᱟᱣᱟ
ᱭᱨᱟᱹᱜ ᱡᱟᱸᱜᱟ ᱡᱳᱛᱟ,
ᱟᱱ ᱩᱦᱟᱛᱟ ।

ᱚᱤᱠᱮᱭ ᱣᱤᱢᱥᱜ

ᱠᱟᱨᱤ ᱯᱟᱜᱤᱝ ᱠᱟᱨᱤ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱚᱟᱲᱟᱭ
ᱠᱮᱛ ᱟᱵᱟᱛᱟᱹᱧ ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱢᱟᱸᱣᱮᱨ ᱚᱩᱟᱛ,
ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱢᱤᱦᱤ ᱫᱟᱡ ᱚᱤᱨᱴᱮᱝ ᱟᱵᱟᱛ
ᱨᱮᱸᱜᱮᱢᱟᱜ ᱭᱳᱰᱟ ᱨᱮ ᱢᱳᱭ ᱮᱭ ᱫᱟᱡ ᱯᱟᱣᱟ ᱾

ᱤᱞᱟᱹ ᱚᱮ ᱚᱮᱦᱟᱨ ᱝᱳᱯᱟᱛ ᱳᱲᱟᱜᱨᱮ ᱣᱶ ᱟᱭ
ᱠᱤᱸᱜᱟᱹ—ᱧᱤᱝᱟᱹ ᱴᱟᱸᱢᱟ ᱟᱵᱟᱝ ᱭᱤᱦᱟᱹᱧ ᱚᱥᱣᱥᱭ—
ᱚᱟᱣᱟᱭ,
ᱛᱟᱜᱟᱨ ᱵᱩᱳᱛ ᱟᱹᱫᱤ ᱰᱩᱟᱫᱟ ᱢᱥᱜᱤ ᱵᱥᱫᱟᱹ ᱨᱮ
ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱨᱥᱴ ᱧᱮᱯ ᱯᱤᱝᱟᱹᱧ ᱟᱫᱪᱰᱩᱟ ᱥᱭᱥᱯ ᱨᱮ !

ᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱺ ᱧᱟᱴᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱧ ᱨᱳᱴᱳᱲ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱧ
ᱟᱭ ᱠᱟᱺ ᱨᱮᱜᱮ ᱚᱟᱸᱣᱮᱛ ᱠᱟᱛᱟᱧ,
ᱤᱧᱟᱹᱜ ᱭᱳᱛᱮ ᱯᱟᱹᱦ—ᱠᱟᱹᱨᱤ ᱝᱳ ᱟᱭ
ᱠᱟᱨᱤ ᱝᱳ—ᱠᱟᱨᱤ ; ᱠᱟᱨᱤ ᱜᱮ ᱝᱩᱳᱨᱳᱭ ᱚᱟᱭ ᱾

ᱟᱭᱟᱜ ᱫᱟᱣᱟᱨ ᱨᱮ ᱵᱳᱦᱳᱜ ᱟᱵᱟᱝᱟᱹᱧ
ᱣᱳᱦ ᱨᱮ ᱯᱥᱚᱥᱨ ᱟᱚᱮᱛ ᱟᱵᱟᱝᱟᱹᱧ,
ᱚᱤᱠᱮᱭ ᱣᱤᱢᱥᱜ ᱚᱤᱠᱮᱭ ᱯᱟᱹᱦ
ᱝᱩᱳᱨᱳᱭ ᱨᱮ ᱳᱵᱟ ᱵᱟᱛᱟ ᱴᱟᱴ, ᱵᱟᱹᱦ ?
(᱑᱒/᱖/᱒᱐᱑᱑ ; ᱢᱩᱤᱯᱤᱭᱤᱯᱤ ; ᱙:᱙᱐ ᱴᱤ ᱮᱭ)